

## CHAPTER 4

# LEGISLATIVE BRANCH



Ha Ha Tonka  
Photo courtesy of Missouri State Archives



# The Missouri General Assembly

Legislative power in Missouri is vested by Article III, Section 1 of the 1945 Constitution in the General Assembly, composed of the Senate and the House of Representatives. Their website is [www.moga.mo.gov](http://www.moga.mo.gov).

The Senate consists of 34 members elected for four-year terms. Senators from odd-numbered districts are elected in presidential election years. Senators from even-numbered districts are chosen in the midterm elections. Each senator must be at least 30 years of age, a qualified voter of the state for three years and of the district he or she represents for one year. The lieutenant governor is president and presiding officer of the Senate. In the absence of the lieutenant governor, the president *pro tem*, elected by the Senate members, presides.

The House of Representatives consists of 163 members, elected at each general election for a two-year term. A representative must be at least 24 years of age, a qualified voter of the state for two years and of the district he or she represents for one year. The House is presided over by the speaker, chosen by the members, and in the absence of the speaker by the speaker *pro tem*.

Reapportionment of both houses of the Missouri General Assembly following each decennial U.S. census is provided for by the Missouri Constitution.

Senators and representatives receive a salary of \$35,904 per year, a weekly allowance for miles traveled going to and returning from their place of meeting and expenses for each day the General Assembly is in session.

## Time of Meeting

The General Assembly convenes annually on the first Wednesday after the first Monday of January. Adjournment is midnight on May 30, with no consideration of bills after 6 p.m. on the first Friday after the second Monday in May. The General Assembly reconvenes on the first Wednesday following the second Monday in

September for a period not to exceed 10 calendar days to consider vetoed bills.

A special session of the General Assembly may be called by petition of the General Assembly. If three-fourths of the members of the Senate and three-fourths of the members of the House sign the petition calling for a special session, the president *pro tem* of the Senate and the speaker of the House shall, by joint proclamation, convene the General Assembly in special session. The petition and proclamation must specifically state the subjects to be considered during the special session, and the signed petition must be filed with the secretary of state.

The General Assembly shall automatically stand adjourned *sine die* at 6 p.m. on the 30th calendar day after the convening of the special session unless it has adjourned *sine die* before the 30th day. No appropriation bill shall be considered in the special session if the General Assembly has not passed the operating budget in compliance with Article III, Section 25 of the Missouri Constitution.

The governor may convene the General Assembly in extraordinary session for a maximum of 60 calendar days at any time. Only subjects recommended by the governor in his or her call or a special message may be considered.

## Organization of the General Assembly

Following the general election in November of even numbered years, the majority and minority members of each house caucus separately nominate candidates for the offices to be elected by each body and organize their parties for the coming session. Nominees of the majority party and minority party are elected. Each party names its floor leader, assistant floor leader, caucus chair and secretary.

Both houses of the General Assembly convene at noon on the opening day of the session. The Senate is called to order by the lieutenant governor. Temporary officers are named and the roll of new and incumbent senators is read. Newly elected senators are then sworn in, usually by a judge of the Supreme Court. The president *pro tem* and other permanent officers are then elected and take an oath of office administered by the president of the Senate.

The House of Representatives is called to order by the secretary of state and the oath is administered to all members. After the swearing-in ceremony, a roll call is taken and a temporary speaker is named. He or she presides for the nomination and election of permanent officers. Temporary rules, usually the rules in force for the preceding session, are adopted.

After each house notifies the other that it is duly organized, a House Resolution is adopted, inviting the Senate to a joint meeting to receive the governor's message. Under the Constitution, the governor, at the beginning of each session, delivers a message concerning state government with any recommendations he or she wishes to make for the enactment of legislation. This message is commonly referred to as the State of the State Address.

Each house determines its own rules. Procedures and rules may not be dispensed with, except by unanimous consent or concurrence by a constitutional majority. Both the Senate and House are required to keep a daily journal of their proceedings. At the end of the session, the journals are bound by the House and Senate. The secretary of state's office maintains microform copies of the journals.

### Term Limits

In November 1992, the voters approved an amendment to the Missouri Constitution to limit for the first time the amount of total service in the House and Senate to eight years in each. Total legislative service was limited to sixteen years. In November 2002 voters approved an additional amendment to allow members elected through a special election, after the effective date, to serve the partial term and two full terms for the Senate and four full terms for the House, through a general election.

## How Bills Become Laws

### General Provisions

Bills may originate in either house and are designated as Senate Bills or House Bills, depending on the house in which they originate. No bill (except general appropriation bills) may contain more than one subject, which is to be expressed clearly in its title. No bill can be amended in its passage through either house so as to change its original purpose. No bill can be introduced in either house after the 60th legislative day of a session unless consented to by a majority of the elected members of each house. No appropriation bill shall be taken up for consideration after 6 p.m. on the first Friday following the first Monday in May of each year.

### Introduction of a Bill

Missouri law provides for pre-introduction of bills beginning Dec. 1 preceding the opening of the assembly session and continuing up to, but not including, the first day of session. Bills filed during the pre-introduction period are automatically introduced and read the first time on the opening day of session.

Bills also may be introduced by any senator or representative during session. Bills may be written by the legislator or by staff drafting attorneys at the request of a senator or representative. When introduced, a bill is assigned a number and read for the first time by its title. It then goes on the calendar for second reading and assignment to committee by the speaker of the House or the president *pro tem* of the Senate.

A public hearing before the committee to which a bill is assigned is the next step in the legislative process. Except in the case of unusually controversial, complex or lengthy bills, the bill is presented by its sponsor, and both proponents and opponents are heard in a single hearing. When hearings are concluded, the committee meets to vote and makes its recommendations. The committee may (1) report the bill with the recommendation that it "do pass;" (2) recommend passage with committee amendments, which are attached to the bill; (3) return the bill without recommendation; (4) substitute in lieu of the original bill a new bill to be known as a committee substitute; (5) report the bill with a recommendation that it "do not pass;" or (6) make no report at all.

### Perfection of a Bill

If a bill is reported favorably out of committee or a substitute is recommended, it may be placed on the "perfection calendar." When it is brought up for consideration, it is debated on the floor of the originating house. If a substitute is recommended by the committee or if committee amendments are attached to the bill, they are first presented, debated and voted upon. At this point, further amendments can be proposed by other members. When all amendments and substitutes have been considered, a motion is made to declare the bill perfected. Perfection is voted on by a voice vote or, on the request of five members, by roll call. If a majority of members vote to perfect, the bill is reprinted in its original or amended form.

### Final Passage of a Bill

After perfection and reprinting, the bill goes on the calendar for third reading and final passage. When the bill is reached in the order of business, any member may speak for or against its passage, but no further amendments can be offered. At the conclusion of debate, a recorded vote is taken. Approval of a constitutional majority of the elected members (18 in the Senate and 82 in the House) is required for final passage.

Passage of the bill is then reported to the other chamber where it is first and second read, referred to committee for hearing, reported by committee, read a third time and offered for final approval. If further amendments or substitutes are approved, these are reported to the

originating house with a request that the changes be approved. If the originating house does not approve, a conference may be requested and members from each house are designated as a conference committee. Upon agreement by the conference committee (usually a compromise of differences), each reports to its own house on the committee's recommendation. The originating house acts first on the conference committee version of the bill. If it is approved, it goes to the other house; upon approval there, the bill is declared "truly agreed to and finally passed." If either house rejects the conference committee report, it may be returned to the same or a newly appointed committee for further conferences.

Upon final passage, a bill is ordered enrolled, printed in its final form and the bills are closely compared and proofed for errors.

**Signing of the Bill**

Bills truly agreed to and finally passed in their printed form are then signed in open session by the House speaker and Senate president or president *pro tem*. At the time of signing, any member may file written objections, which are sent with the bill to the governor.

**Governor's Part in Lawmaking**

The governor has 15 days to act on a bill if it is sent to him during the legislative session and 45 days if the Legislature has adjourned or has recessed for a 30-day period.

If he or she signs a bill, it is returned to its house of origin with a message of approval, then delivered to the Office of the Secretary of

State. The bill is delivered directly to the Office of the Secretary of State if the Legislature is not in session.

If the governor vetoes a bill, it is returned to the house of origin with his or her objections. A two-thirds vote by members of both houses is required to override a governor's veto.

If any bill is not returned by the governor within the time limits prescribed by Article III, Section 31 of the Missouri Constitution, it will become law in the same manner as if the governor had signed it.

**Effective Date of Laws**

The 1945 Constitution provides that no law passed by the General Assembly shall take effect until 90 days after the end of the session in which it was enacted, except an appropriation act or in case of an emergency, which must be expressed in the preamble or in the body of the act. Some bills specify the exact date when they are to take effect.

**Duties of the Secretary of State**

The secretary of state preserves and the state archives binds and maintains the finally printed and signed copy of the law. The laws are published annually by the Committee on Legislative Research in a volume titled *Laws of Missouri*.

The general statute laws are revised, digested and promulgated by the revisor of statutes, in the Office of the Committee on Legislative Research. These are known as the *Revised Statutes of Missouri*. The Committee on Legislative Research also publishes annual supplements to the statutes to include changes in laws since the last revision.

**Ninety-Eighth General Assembly Schedule**

**First Regular Session**

|                                           |               |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Bill filing opens .....                   | Dec. 1, 2014  |
| Session convened.....                     | Jan. 7, 2015  |
| Last day for bills to be considered ..... | May 15, 2015  |
| Session adjourned .....                   | May 15, 2015  |
| Governor's approval by .....              | July 14, 2015 |
| Effective date of laws* .....             | Aug. 28, 2015 |

**Veto Session**

|                       |                |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Session convened..... | Sept. 16, 2015 |
|-----------------------|----------------|

**Second Regular Session**

|                                           |               |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Bill filing opens .....                   | Dec. 1, 2015  |
| Session convenes.....                     | Jan. 6, 2016  |
| Last day for bills to be considered ..... | May 13, 2016  |
| Session adjourns.....                     | May 13, 2016  |
| Governor's approval by .....              | July 14, 2016 |
| Effective date of laws* .....             | Aug. 28, 2016 |

**Veto Session**

|                       |                |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Session convenes..... | Sept. 14, 2016 |
|-----------------------|----------------|

\*Unless an emergency date or other date is specified.



# The Missouri Senate

## Officers of the Senate, Ninety-Eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, 2015

**Peter Kinder**, President (Lt. Governor)  
**Ron Richard**, President *Pro Tem*  
**Mike Kehoe**, Majority Floor Leader  
**Bob Onder**, Assistant Majority Floor Leader  
**Eric Schmitt**, Majority Caucus Chair  
**Jay Wasson**, Majority Caucus Secretary  
**Brian Munzlinger**, Majority Caucus Whip  
**Joseph Keaveny**, Minority Floor Leader  
**Gina Walsh**, Assistant Minority Floor Leader  
**S. Kiki Curls**, Minority Caucus Chair  
**Jason Holsman**, Minority Caucus Secretary  
**Maria Chappelle-Nadal**, Minority Caucus Whip  
**Adriane Crouse**, Secretary of Senate  
**Marga Hoelscher**, Senate Administrator  
**Bill Smith**, Sergeant-at-Arms

## Committees of the Senate, Ninety-Eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, 2015

(As of Jan. 31, 2015)

**Administration:** Dempsey, chair; Richard, vice chair; Keaveny; Kehoe; and Walsh.

**Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources:** Munzlinger, chair; Libla, vice chair; Brown; Curls; Hegeman; Holsman; Parson; and Pearce.

**Appropriations:** Schaefer, chair; Silvey, vice chair; Brown; Curls; Kehoe; Nasheed; Parson; Pearce; Sater; Schaaf; and Walsh.

**Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment:** Kehoe, chair; Emery, vice chair; Cunningham; Holsman; Keaveny; Kraus; Riddle; Romine; Schatz; Sifton; and Wallingford.

**Education:** Pearce, chair; Romine, vice chair; Brown; Chappelle-Nadal; Emery; Holsman; Libla; and Onder.

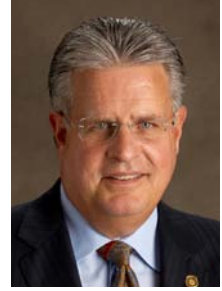
**Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections:** Wasson, chair; Cunningham, vice chair; Hegeman; Keaveny; Kraus; Riddle; Sater; Sifton; Wallingford; and Wieland.

**General Laws and Pensions:** Schaaf, chair; Wieland, vice chair; Hegeman; Keaveny; Onder; Schatz; and Schupp.

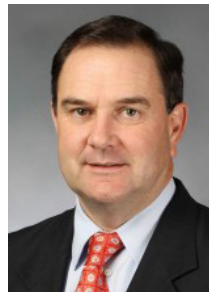
**Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight:** Cunningham, chair; Silvey, vice chair; Kehoe; Nasheed; Riddle; and Wasson.



PETER KINDER  
President  
Missouri Senate



RON RICHARD  
President *Pro Tem*  
Missouri Senate



MIKE KEHOE  
Majority Floor Leader  
Missouri Senate



JOSEPH KEAVENY  
Minority Floor Leader  
Missouri Senate

**Gubernatorial Appointments:** Richard, chair; Kehoe, vice chair; Curls; Emery; Munzlinger; Nasheed; Schaaf; Schaefer; Schatz; and Schmitt.

**Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government:** Schmitt, chair; Hegeman, vice chair; Curls; Dixon; Holsman; Kraus; Nasheed; Romine; Schatz; Wasson; and Wieland.

**Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence:** Dixon, chair; Onder, vice chair; Emery; Keaveny; Schaefer; Schmitt; and Sifton.

**Progress and Development:** Keaveny, chair; Walsh, vice chair; Schupp; Silvey; and Wallingford. Contact: Stacy Morse (573) 751-3599

**Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics:** Kehoe, chair; Richard, vice chair; Dixon; Libla; Wallingford; and Walsh.

**Seniors, Families and Children:** Sater, chair; Riddle, vice chair; Chappelle-Nadal; Kraus; Libla; Romine; and Schupp.

**Small Business, Insurance and Industry:** Parson, chair; Libla, vice chair; Curls; Munzlinger; Wallingford; Walsh; Wasson; and Wieland.

**Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety:** Libla, chair; Schatz, vice chair; Chappelle-Nadal; Curls; Dixon; Kehoe; and Munzlinger.

**Veterans' Affairs and Health:** Brown, chair; Schaaf, vice chair; Chappelle-Nadal; Cunningham; Onder; Sater; Schmitt; Schupp; Sifton; and Silvey.

**Ways and Means:** Kraus, chair; Wallingford, vice chair; Dixon; Emery; Onder; and Sifton.



ADRIANE D. CROUSE  
Senate Secretary



MARGA HOELSCHER  
Senate Administrator



BILL SMITH  
Sergeant-at-Arms

**Alphabetical list of State Senators, 2015**

| Name                                        | District     | Email Address                      |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Brown, Dan W. (R)</b> . . . . .          | 16. . . . .  | dan.brown@senate.mo.gov            |
| <b>Chappelle-Nadal, Maria (D)</b> . . . . . | 14. . . . .  | maria.chappellenadal@senate.mo.gov |
| <b>Cunningham, Mike (R)</b> . . . . .       | 33. . . . .  | mike.cunningham@senate.mo.gov      |
| <b>Curls, Shalonn (Kiki) (D)</b> . . . . .  | 9. . . . .   | shalonn.curls@senate.mo.gov        |
| <b>Dixon, Bob (R)</b> . . . . .             | 30. . . . .  | bob.dixon@senate.mo.gov            |
| <b>Emery, Edgar G.H. (R)</b> . . . . .      | 31. . . . .  | ed.emery@senate.mo.gov             |
| <b>Hegeman, Dan (R)</b> . . . . .           | 12 . . . . . | dan.hegeman@senate.mo.gov          |
| <b>Holsman, Jason R. (D)</b> . . . . .      | 7. . . . .   | jason.holsman@senate.mo.gov        |
| <b>Keaveny, Joseph P. (D)</b> . . . . .     | 4. . . . .   | joe.keaveny@senate.mo.gov          |
| <b>Kehoe, Mike (R)</b> . . . . .            | 6. . . . .   | mike.kehoe@senate.mo.gov           |
| <b>Kraus, Will (R)</b> . . . . .            | 8. . . . .   | will.kraus@senate.mo.gov           |
| <b>Libla, Doug (R)</b> . . . . .            | 25. . . . .  | doug.libla@senate.mo.gov           |
| <b>Munzlinger, Brian (R)</b> . . . . .      | 18. . . . .  | brian.munzlinger@senate.mo.gov     |
| <b>Nasheed, Jamilah (D)</b> . . . . .       | 5. . . . .   | jamilah.nasheed@senate.mo.gov      |
| <b>Onder, Bob (R)</b> . . . . .             | 2. . . . .   | bob.onder@senate.mo.gov            |
| <b>Parson, Michael L. (R)</b> . . . . .     | 28. . . . .  | mparson@senate.mo.gov              |
| <b>Pearce, David Brent (R)</b> . . . . .    | 21. . . . .  | david.pearce@senate.mo.gov         |
| <b>Richard, Ronald F. (R)</b> . . . . .     | 32. . . . .  | ronald.richard@senate.mo.gov       |
| <b>Riddle, Jeanie (R)</b> . . . . .         | 10. . . . .  | jeanie.riddle@senate.mo.gov        |
| <b>Romine, Gary A. (R)</b> . . . . .        | 3. . . . .   | gary.romine@senate.mo.gov          |
| <b>Sater, David (R)</b> . . . . .           | 29. . . . .  | david.sater@senate.mo.gov          |
| <b>Schaaf, Rob (R)</b> . . . . .            | 34. . . . .  | rob.schaaf@senate.mo.gov           |
| <b>Schaefer, Kurt U. (R)</b> . . . . .      | 19. . . . .  | kurt.schaefer@senate.mo.gov        |
| <b>Schatz, Dave (R)</b> . . . . .           | 26. . . . .  | dave.schatz@senate.mo.gov          |
| <b>Schmitt, Eric S. (R)</b> . . . . .       | 15. . . . .  | eschmitt@senate.mo.gov             |
| <b>Schupp, Jill (D)</b> . . . . .           | 24. . . . .  | jill.schupp@senate.mo.gov          |
| <b>Sifton, Scott (D)</b> . . . . .          | 1. . . . .   | scott.sifton@senate.mo.gov         |
| <b>Silvey, Ryan A. (R)</b> . . . . .        | 17. . . . .  | ryan.silvey@senate.mo.gov          |
| <b>Wallingford, Wayne (R)</b> . . . . .     | 27. . . . .  | wayne.wallingford@senate.mo.gov    |
| <b>Walsh, Gina (D)</b> . . . . .            | 13. . . . .  | gina.walsh@senate.mo.gov           |
| <b>Wasson, Jay (R)</b> . . . . .            | 20. . . . .  | jay.wasson@senate.mo.gov           |
| <b>Wieland, Paul (R)</b> . . . . .          | 22. . . . .  | paul.wieland@senate.mo.gov         |

|                                       |    |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| Number of Senators . . . . .          | 34 |
| Republicans . . . . .                 | 24 |
| Democrats . . . . .                   | 8  |
| Vacancies . . . . .                   | 2  |
| Terms expire:                         |    |
| Even-numbered districts, January 2019 |    |
| Odd-numbered districts, January 2017  |    |

### District 1—SCOTT SIFTON

**Capitol office:** Room 329; phone (573) 751-0220

**Email address:** [scott.sifton@senate.mo.gov](mailto:scott.sifton@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment; Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections; Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence; Ways and Means; Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**Biography:** Involved in the Affton Chamber of Commerce, Lemay Chamber of Commerce and South County Chamber of Commerce. Served on the Affton Board of Education from 2001–2010. He graduated *cum laude* with a bachelor's degree from Truman State University, 1996; Juris Doctor from the University of Michigan Law School, 1999. Sen. Sifton is a partner at the Husch Blackwell Law Firm. He resides in Affton with his son, Stephen, and his daughter, Madelyn. Elected to the House: 2010. Elected to the Senate: 2012. Democrat.



### District 2—ROBERT F. (BOB) ONDER JR.

**Capitol office:** Room 226; phone (573) 751-1282

**Email address:** [bob.onder@senate.mo.gov](mailto:bob.onder@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (vice chair); Education; General Laws and Pensions; Veterans' Affairs and Health; Ways and Means.

**Biography:** Sen. Onder has been a physician and small businessman for more than 20 years. He is board certified in Allergy and Clinical Immunology and Internal Medicine. Sen. Onder is a member of the O'Fallon, Western St. Charles and Greater St. Charles County chambers of commerce, and the Missouri State Medical Association. He is a former board member of Missouri Right to Life and is a life member of the National Rifle Association. He is a graduate of Washington University School of Medicine and St. Louis University Law School. Sen. Onder lives with his wife, Allison, and their six children in Lake St. Louis. Elected to the House: 2006. Elected to the Senate: 2014. Republican.



### District 3—GARY A. ROMINE

**Capitol office:** Room 429; phone (573) 751-4008

**Email address:** [gary.romine@senate.mo.gov](mailto:gary.romine@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Education (vice chair); Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment; Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government; Seniors, Family and Children.

**Biography:** Graduate of Poplar Bluff High School, received associate degree from Three Rivers Community College and bachelor's degree from Central Missouri State University, 1978. He and his wife, Kathy, have five children and 11 grandchildren. In addition to his legislative duties, he currently serves as president of Show-Me-Rent-To-Own, which he founded more than 25 years ago. Board member of MRV Banks. Member: Association of Progressive Rental Organization. He serves on the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force (chair) and the Joint Committee on Education (vice chair). Elected to the Senate: 2012. Republican





### District 4—JOSEPH P. KEAVENY

**Capitol office:** Room 333; phone (573) 751-3599

**Email address:** [joe.keaveny@senate.mo.gov](mailto:joe.keaveny@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Progress and Development (chair); Administration; Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment; Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections; Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**Biography:** Minority Floor Leader. Sen. Keaveny practices trust and probate law for Weiss Attorneys at Law, and serves as committeeman for the 28th Ward. Received a B.S. in accounting from the University of Missouri–St. Louis. Master's degree in finance and a law degree, both from St. Louis Univ. For the past 20 years, he managed high-income portfolios and compliance issues with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission for U.S. Bank. His legislative agenda includes expanding early childhood education, evaluating the death penalty, improving procedures for child support, reducing wrongful convictions and issues related to trusts and probate, banking and retirement. Serves on Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement. Elected to Senate: 2009 (special election), 2010, 2014. Democrat.



### District 5—JAMILAH NASHEED

**Capitol office:** Room 328; phone (573) 751-4415

**Email address:** [jamilah.nasheed@senate.mo.gov](mailto:jamilah.nasheed@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate Committees:** Appropriations; Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight; Gubernatorial Appointments; Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**Biography:** Born Oct. 17, 1972, in St. Louis. She and her husband, Fahim Nasheed, reside there with her 15-year-old cousin, Najawah Williams, for whom she is the longtime, primary caretaker. Served as chair of the Urban Issues Committee and as a member of the Budget, Economic Development and Financial Institutions committees. Prior to entering politics, Sen. Nasheed owned an inner-city bookstore and founded an organization to educate youth about electoral processes. Sen. Nasheed has received numerous awards, including awards from the St. Louis Public Schools Role Model Program, the St. Louis Association of Colored Women's Club and the

St. Louis Bar Foundation's Spirit of Justice Award. Elected to the House: 2006. Elected to the Senate: 2012. Democrat.



### District 6—MIKE KEHOE

**Capitol office:** Room 220; phone (573) 751-2076

**Email address:** [mike.kehoe@senate.mo.gov](mailto:mike.kehoe@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment (chair); Administration; Appropriations, Government Accountability and Fiscal Oversight; Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

**Biography:** Assistant Majority Floor Leader. Born Jan. 17, 1962, in St. Louis. He and his wife, Claudia McCormick, have four children: Carol, Michael, Maggie and Claire. Member: Cathedral of St. Joseph; Jefferson City Chamber of Commerce; Missouri Farm Bureau; Central Missouri United Way; National Rifle Association; Missouri Automobile Dealers Association; Sons of the American Legion. Former member: Missouri Highway and Transportation Commission (chair, 2009); MoDOT & Patrol Employees Retirement System (MPRS) Board (chair, 2009); Linn State Technical College Board of Regents; USS Missouri Commissioning Committee; and

Jefferson City Diocese Jubilee Committee. Former owner/president of Osage Industries, Linn, and Mike Kehoe Ford, Jefferson City. Inducted into the National Automobile Dealers Hall of Fame, 2001. Elected to the Senate: 2010, 2014. Republican.

### District 7—JASON R. HOLSMAN

**Capitol office:** Room 421; phone: (573) 751-6607

**Email address:** [jason.holsman@senate.mo.gov](mailto:jason.holsman@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources; Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment; Education; Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**Biography:** Born March 25, 1976. Graduate of Blue Valley High School; B.A. in political science and U.S. history from University of Kansas, 1999; M.A. in diplomacy and military science from Norwich University, 2003. Taught at Van Horn High School, Kansas City, Mo., while coaching varsity sports. Holsman has been an advocate for legislation that promotes a sustainable economy through energy independence and food security. Holsman and wife, Robyn, are the proud parents of two young children. They live in Kansas City and are active members at John Knox Kirk Presbyterian Church. Holsman also teaches international relations and history of the Constitution at the University of Phoenix. Elected to the House: 2006, 2008, 2010. Elected to the Senate: 2012. Democrat.



### District 8—WILL KRAUS

**Capitol office:** Room 418; phone (573) 751-1464

**Email address:** [will.kraus@senate.mo.gov](mailto:will.kraus@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Ways and Means (chair); Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment; Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections; Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government; Seniors, Families and Children.

**Biography:** Born March 1973. Graduate of Univ. of Central Mo. He and his wife, Carmen, have two children: Tylor and Tannor. He is an officer in the Mo. Natl. Guard and served in Operation Iraqi Freedom. Member: VFW, American Legion, Lee's Summit Chamber of Commerce, Mo. Farm Bureau, First Baptist Church, and Rotary. Has won awards such as the VFW Legislator of the Year, "A Better Missouri for Children Award" from the Missouri PTA, the Locke and Smith Award and the Missouri Chamber of Commerce Spirit of Enterprise Award. He was named "Guardian of Small Business" by the Missouri Chapter of the National Federation of Independent Businesses. In addition to his legislative duties, he is a small business owner. Elected to the House: 2004, 2006, 2008. Elected to the Senate: 2010, 2014. Republican.



### District 9—SHALONN (KIKI) CURLS

**Capitol office:** Room 434; phone (573) 751-3158

**Email address:** [shalonn.curls@senate.mo.gov](mailto:shalonn.curls@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Agriculture; Appropriations; Gubernatorial Appointments; Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government; Small Business, Insurance and Industry; Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

**Biography:** Sen. Shalonn "Kiki" Curls represents the 9th senatorial district in Jackson County. Sen. Curls won a special election to the Missouri Senate in February 2011, after serving two terms in the Missouri House of Representatives. In addition to her legislative duties, she works in real estate development and currently serves as the 14th Ward Democratic committeewoman in Kansas City. She is also a member of St. Monica's Catholic Church. Sen. Curls received her education from St. Teresa's Academy in Kansas City and the University of Missouri–Columbia. She is the proud mother of twins, James and Michaela. Elected to the House: 2007. Elected to the Senate: 2011 (special election), 2012. Democrat.





## District 10—JEANIE RIDDLE

**Capitol office:** Room 431; phone (573) 751-2757

**Email address:** [jeanie.riddle@senate.mo.gov](mailto:jeanie.riddle@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Seniors, Families and Children (vice chair); Administration; Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment; Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections; Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**Biography:** Born in Joplin, May 27, 1954. Graduate of McCluer High School and Drury University, B.A. in education. Married to Randy Riddle. They have two children, Randee Rae (Riddle) Phelps and Thomas Riddle, and three grandsons. Attends First Baptist Church. Member: Fulton Rotary; Women Legislators of Missouri, treasurer 2009–2010; Missouri Federation of Republican Women; Callaway County Federated Republican Women; life member of National Rifle Association; Callaway County Farm Bureau; Missouri Farm Bureau; Kingdom of Callaway Retired Teachers Association; Fulton Area

Development Corporation; Missouri Retired Teachers Association; Missouri Cattlemen's Association; Joint Committee on Education; and Missouri Children's Services Commission. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012. Elected to the Senate: 2014. Republican.

## District 11—VACANCY



## District 12—DAN HEGEMAN

**Capitol office:** Room 332; phone (573) 751-1415

**Email address:** [dan.hegeman@senate.mo.gov](mailto:dan.hegeman@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government (vice chair); Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources; Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections; General Laws and Pensions.

**Biography:** A lifelong resident of northwest Missouri. He represents the 12th Senatorial District, comprised of 15 counties throughout northwest Missouri. Graduate of Savannah High School, 1981. Graduated of University of Missouri, 1985, where he was a member of the Alpha Gamma Rho agriculture fraternity. He is a lifetime farmer and is part-owner of a six-generation, family-owned row crop and cattle farm in Andrew County. Served as Andrew County Clerk from 2003 to 2008. He and his wife, Fran, live on a farm near Cosby and have four children: Hannah, Joshua, Heidi and Joseph. He is a life-

long member of Hope United Church of Christ in Cosby. Elected to the House: 1992–2002. Elected to the Senate: 2014. Republican.

## District 13—GINA WALSH

**Capitol office:** Room 427; phone (573) 751-2420

**Email address:** [gina.walsh@senate.mo.gov](mailto:gina.walsh@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Progress and Development (vice chair); Administration; Appropriations; Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics; Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**Biography:** Minority Caucus Assistant Floor Leader. Born in Spanish Lake, Mo. Graduate of Rosary High School and the International Association of Heat and Frost Insulators Apprenticeship School. Gina and her late husband, Jim, have three children: Michaela, Sarah and Kathleen. Retired construction insulator. Member: Holy Name of Jesus parish in Bellefontaine Neighbors; North County Labor Legislative Club; St. Ferdinand and Spanish Lake Democratic Clubs; North County Incorporated board of directors; Heat and Frost Insulators and Allied Workers Local #1 and Missouri State Building and Construction Trades Council (AFL-CIO), president. Elected to House: 2002–2010; Elected to Senate: 2012. Democrat.



## District 14—MARIA CHAPPELLE-NADAL

**Capitol office:** Room 428; phone (573) 751-4106

**Email address:** [maria.chappellenadal@senate.mo.gov](mailto:maria.chappellenadal@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Education; Seniors, Families and Children; Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety; Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**Biography:** Born Oct. 3. Graduate of Georgia State University, with a B.A. dual degree in political science and sociology. She is a jewelry-maker. Previously worked as director of communications, director of Boards and Commissions and became Missouri's senior advocate for former Lt. Gov. Joe Maxwell. Member: Democratic Minority Caucus; Women in the Neighborhood; National Organization of Black Elected Legislative Women; National Hispanic Council of State Legislators; Young Elected Officials; and Democratic National Committee 2005–2009. Currently serves on Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement; Joint Committee on Tax Policy; and Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations. Elected to the House: 2004, 2006, 2008. Elected to the Senate: 2010, 2014. Democrat.



## District 15—ERIC S. SCHMITT

**Capitol office:** Room 320; phone (573) 751-2853

**Email address:** [eschmitt@senate.mo.gov](mailto:eschmitt@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government (chair); Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence; Gubernatorial Appointments; Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**Biography:** Born June 20, 1975. Graduate of Truman State Univ., B.A., *cum laude*, 1997; St. Louis University School of Law, J.D., 2000. He and his wife, Jaime, have three children: Stephen, Sophia and Olivia. He is an attorney. Member: Missouri Bar; Mary Queen of Peace Catholic Church; Habitat for Humanity; Tuberosus Sclerosis Alliance; Autism Society; Nurses For Newborns Board; St. Louis Crisis Nursery Advisory Board; Kirkwood Parents as Teachers Advisory Board; Local Chambers of Commerce; and Alderman, Glendale, Mo., 2005–2008. Elected Senate Republican secretary, 2010; Senate Republican caucus chair, 2012; served on and chaired the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules, 2013 and 2015. Elected to the Senate: 2008, 2012. Republican.





### District 16—DAN W. BROWN

**Capitol office:** Room 422; phone (573) 751-5713

**District address:** 407 W. Fourth St., Rolla 65401

**Email address:** [dan.brown@senate.mo.gov](mailto:dan.brown@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Veterans' Affairs and Health (chair); Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources; Appropriations; Education.

**Biography:** Born Dec. 22, 1950. Received a B.S. in agriculture from the University of Missouri–Columbia. Graduated *summa cum laude* with a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine degree from the University of Missouri–Columbia. He and his wife, Kathy, have two children, Danette Sherrell and Justin Brown, and five grandchildren. He has practiced veterinary medicine in Rolla for more than 35 years. Member: First Christian Church in Rolla; American Veterinary Medical Association; Mo. Veterinary Medical Association; Mo. Farmers Association; Mo. Farm Bureau; Mid-Missouri Energy; Paseo Biofuel; Rolla Area Chamber of Commerce; Quail Forever and the National Rifle Association. He also served on the Missouri Veterinary Licensing Board. Elected to the House: 2008. Elected to the Senate: 2010, 2014. Republican.



### District 17—RYAN A. SILVEY

**Capitol office:** Room 331A; phone (573) 751-5282

**Email address:** [ryan.silvey@senate.mo.gov](mailto:ryan.silvey@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Appropriations (vice chair); Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (vice chair); Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**Biography:** Sen. Silvey was born and raised in Clay County, where he attended Meadowbrook Elementary, Antioch Middle School and Oak Park High School. From 2011–2012, Sen. Silvey was chair of the House Budget Committee, making him the youngest House Budget chair in the nation. He guided the state through the recent recession by balancing Missouri's budget without raising taxes. Under his leadership, Missouri remained one of just seven states to boast a AAA bond rating during that period. Sen. Silvey resides in Kansas City with his wife, Angela, and their two daughters, Taylor Manker and Kally Silvey. Elected to the House: 2005 (special election)–2012. Elected to the Senate: 2012. Republican.



### District 18—BRIAN MUNZLINGER

**Capitol office:** Room 319; phone (573) 751-7985

**District address:** 15255 200th Ave., Williamstown 63473

**Email address:** [brian.munzlinger@senate.mo.gov](mailto:brian.munzlinger@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (chair); gubernatorial Appointments; Small Business, Insurance and Industry; Transportation and Infrastructure.

**Biography:** Sen. Munzlinger, a lifelong farmer, is a 1978 graduate of the University of Missouri–Columbia with a B.S. in general agriculture and teaching certificate in agriculture. Sen. Munzlinger and his wife, Michele, have two children. They attend Monticello United Methodist Church. Member: Mo. Farm Bureau, Mo. Corn Growers, Mo. Soybean, Mo. Cattlemen's, NFIB, Alpha Gamma Rho Fraternity, State Fair Foundation, 1st Vice President of State Ag and Rural Leaders, life member of University of Mo. Alumni Association, and life member of the National Rifle Association. He serves on the advisory board to the University of Missouri's Greenley Research Center

and the board of directors for the NEMO Grain Processors Co-op. Elected to the House: 2002–2008. Elected to the Senate: 2010, 2014. Republican.

**District 19—KURT U. SCHAEFER****Capitol office:** Room 416; phone (573) 751-3931**Email address:** [kurt.schaefer@senate.mo.gov](mailto:kurt.schaefer@senate.mo.gov)**Senate committees:** Appropriations (chair); Governorial Appointments; Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**Biography:** Born in St. Louis. Received a M.S.L. in environmental law, 1996, and J.D., 1995, from the Vermont Law School, and a B.A., 1990, from University of Missouri–Columbia. Married to Stacia, has three children and resides in Columbia. Member: First Christian Church. Lathrop and Gage LLP, partner. Former general counsel and deputy director of the Mo. Department of Natural Resources, special counsel to the governor, special counsel to the Mo. Dept. of Agriculture, Mo. asst. attorney general and special assistant United States attorney. Has litigated bench and jury trials of all kinds in numerous circuit and federal courts throughout Missouri and elsewhere, including approximately 100 appellate cases before the Missouri Court of Appeals and Missouri Supreme Court. Serves on Joint Committee on Government Accountability (chair) and Joint Committee on Legislative Research—Oversight Subcommittee (chair). Elected to the Senate: 2008, 2012. Republican.

**District 20—JAY WASSON****Capitol office:** Room 323; phone (573) 751-1503**Email address:** [jay.wasson@senate.mo.gov](mailto:jay.wasson@senate.mo.gov)**Senate committees:** Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (chair); Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight; Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government; Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**Biography:** Majority Caucus Secretary. Born Oct. 24, 1956, in Springfield. A 1974 graduate of Nixa High School, he attended Drury University. Married to Retha Wasson. A lifelong resident of Christian County, he has been in real estate development for more than 30 years. Member of First Baptist Church, Nixa. Active in community organizations, he is a charter member of the Nixa Area Chamber of Commerce, a former board member of the Community Foundation and of the Ozark Branch Chapter of the Multiple Sclerosis Society. He was a board member for St. John's Health Systems, Inc. Served as mayor of Nixa, 1997–2002. Elected to the House: 2002–2008. Elected to the Senate: 2010, 2014. Republican.

**District 21—DAVID BRENT PEARCE****Capitol office:** Room 227; Phone (573) 751-2272**Email address:** [david.pearce@senate.mo.gov](mailto:david.pearce@senate.mo.gov)**Senate committees:** Education Committee (chair); Appropriations; Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**Biography:** Attended the University of Central Missouri and earned a B.S. in agricultural journalism from the University of Missouri–Columbia. Recipient of the 2012 Henry Geyer Award by the Mizzou Alumni Association; recipient of the Gordon Warren Land Grant Award by the University of Missouri Extension; recipient of the Horace Mann Award by the Missouri National Education Association; and recipient of the Legislator of the Year Award of the Missouri Association of Veterans Organizations. Midwestern Higher Education Compact, chairman 2016. Missouri Veterans Commission, 2009–2014. He and his wife, Teresa, have two children. Elected to the House: 2003–2008. Elected to the Senate: 2008, 2012. Republican.





### District 22—PAUL WIELAND

**Capitol office:** Room 334; phone (573) 751-1492

**Email address:** [paul.wieland@senate.mo.gov](mailto:paul.wieland@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** General Laws and Pensions (vice chair); Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections; Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government; Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**Biography:** Born in St. Louis. He and his wife, Terri, have three children: Coleen, Cathy and Nicole. Graduate of St. Pius X High School, Festus. Member: St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Imperial and Fourth Degree–Knights of Columbus. Serves on Jefferson County Community Partnership Board. He and his wife own Wieland Insurance Group, LLC. They published *The Edition* newspaper and the *Jefferson County Business Journal*. Former chairman of the Jefferson County Health Department Board; former president of St. Joseph School Board; former chair, University of Missouri Extension

Council; former member of Mastodon Arts and Sciences Fair Advisory Board; and a founding member of the Jeffco Business Network. He also serves on the Joint Committee on Education. Elected to the House: 1994, 2010, 2012. Elected to the Senate: 2014. Republican.

### District 23—VACANCY



### District 24—JILL SCHUPP

**Capitol office:** Room 425; phone (573) 751-9762

**District address:** 418 North Mosley Rd., St. Louis 63141

**Email address:** [jill.schupp@senate.mo.gov](mailto:jill.schupp@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** General Laws and Pensions; Seniors, Families and Children; Progress and Development; Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**Biography:** While serving in the Missouri House, Schupp founded the Mo. Veterans History Project. She received the 2014 Public Health Assoc. Robert L. Northcutt Award; the United 4 Children Ray of Light Award; and the Mo. Coalition for Community Behavioral Healthcare Leadership Award. She was named Legislator of the Year by the Mo. Assoc. for Community Action and the Mo. Assoc. for Social Welfare; Distinguished Legislator by the Mo. Community College Assoc. and the Mo. Bicycle Assoc.; and Outstanding Legislator by the University of Mo. Graduate Students and the Univ. of Mo. Assoc. of Students. Schupp is a Mizzou graduate. She is married to Mark and they have two grown children, Brandon and Alex. She serves on the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012. Elected to the Senate: 2014. Democrat.

ried to Mark and they have two grown children, Brandon and Alex. She serves on the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012. Elected to the Senate: 2014. Democrat.

**District 25—DOUG LIBLA**

**Capitol office:** Room 219; phone (573) 751-4843

**Email address:** [doug.libla@senate.mo.gov](mailto:doug.libla@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (chair); Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (vice chair); Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics; Small Business, Insurance and Industry (vice chair); Education; Seniors, Families and Children.

**Biography:** Born March 25, in Greenville, Mo. He and his wife, Elaine, have a daughter, son-in-law and three grandchildren. Began his business career on the corner of N. Main and Davis St. in Poplar Bluff on June 9, 1971, as owner and operator of Doug's Sinclair and Tire. Member: First Baptist Church in Poplar Bluff, Board; Fellowship of Christian Athletes (FCA); Three Rivers College Endowment Trust; past president, Charter Member and current Troop E Director Missouri Assoc. of State Troopers Emergency Relief Society (MASTERS). Community Work: Baptist Children's Home, Boys and Girls Club of Poplar Bluff, Haven House and Ozark Family Resource Center. Elected to Senate: 2012. Republican.

**District 26—DAVID SCHATZ**

**Capitol office:** Room 433; phone (573) 751-3678

**Email address:** [dave.schatz@senate.mo.gov](mailto:dave.schatz@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (vice chair); Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment; General Laws and Pensions; Gubernatorial Appointments; Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**Biography:** Born Nov. 28, 1963, in Sullivan. Graduate of Sullivan High School, 1982. He and his wife, Chara, have five children: David (Stephanie), Daniel, Devon, Dana and Dailee, and one grandchild, Caden. Member: Temple Baptist Church; life member, National Rifle Association. Served on the Spring Bluff School District Board. Volunteered as a coach in youth sports. In addition to his legislative duties, he is vice president of a family-run business, Schatz Underground, Inc. He also serves on the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight. Elected to the House: 2010–2012. Elected to the Senate: 2014. Republican.

**District 27—WAYNE WALLINGFORD**

**Capitol office:** Room 225; phone (573) 751-2459

**Email address:** [wayne.wallingford@senate.mo.gov](mailto:wayne.wallingford@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Ways and Means (vice chair); Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment; Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections; Progress and Development; Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics; Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**Biography:** Born July 11, 1946, in Geneva, Ill. A 1964 graduate of Geneva High School. Received B.S. degree in business administration from University of Nebraska, Omaha, 1968, and M.A. degree in management supervision from Central Michigan University, 1983. He lives in Cape Girardeau with his wife, Susan. They have two children, London Joliff and Brandon Scott Wallingford, and seven grandchildren. He is the chief people officer at McDonald's of Southeast Missouri. A retired Lt. Colonel with the United States Air Force and past Commander of American Legion Post 63. Member: Cape Bible Chapel, United Way of Southeast Missouri, Habitat for Humanity, Young Life, SALT and Boys and Girls Club. Elected to the Senate: 2012. Republican.





### District 28—MICHAEL L. PARSON

**Capitol office:** Room 420; phone (573) 751-8793

**Email address:** [mparson@senate.mo.gov](mailto:mparson@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Small Business, Insurance and Industry (chair); Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources; Appropriations.

**Biography:** Born and raised on a farm in Hickory County. Graduated from Wheatland High School. A third generation farmer who owns and operates a cow and calf operation near Bolivar, and a small business owner. A former Polk County Sheriff and U.S. Veteran. He and his wife, Teresa, live in Bolivar. They have two children, Stephanie and Kelly, and five grandchildren, David, Alicia, Michaela, Benjamin and Isabella. Member: American Legion, Optimist Club, NRA lifetime member, Mo. Farm Bureau, Mo. Cattlemen's Assoc., Mo. Sheriff's Assoc., and National Sheriff's Assoc. Elected to the House: 2004–2010; served as Chair of House Rules Committee. Elected to the Senate: 2010, 2014; served as Majority Whip. Republican.



### District 29—DAVID SATER

**Capitol office:** Room 419; phone (573) 751-1480

**Email address:** [david.sater@senate.mo.gov](mailto:david.sater@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Seniors, Families and Children (chair); Appropriations; Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections; Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**Biography:** Born Nov. 7, 1947, in Springfield. Graduate of Greenwood H.S. in Springfield. Received B.S. degrees in biology and chemistry, S.W. Mo. State Univ.; Doctor of Pharmacy, University of Missouri–Kansas City. He owned and operated Sater Pharmacy in Cassville from 1974–2004. Member: Cassville First Baptist Church; Pregnancy Care Center in Aurora, founder; Cassville Chamber of Commerce; Mo. Pharmaceutical Assoc. 2011 UMKC Alumni of the Year Award. Stockholder and board of directors for Security Bank of S.W. Missouri. Pharmacist of the Year, 1983. Served as appropriation chair for Health, Mental Health and Social Services for five years

and chair of Health Care Policy in the House of Representatives for two years. He and his wife, Sharon, have two children. Elected to the House: 2004, 2006, 2008, 2010. Elected to the Senate: 2012. Republican.



### District 30—BOB DIXON

**Capitol office:** Room 221; phone (573) 751-2583

**Email address:** [bob.dixon@senate.mo.gov](mailto:bob.dixon@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (chair); Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government; Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics; Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety; Ways and Means.

**Biography:** Born May 27, 1969. Graduate of Drury University, Springfield, B.S. degree in business administration, 1997, *magna cum laude*; Drury University, Springfield, M.Ed. degree in human services, 2009. He and his family live in historic Midtown. Member: Mo. Children's Trust Fund board. Awards: Dr. John P. Ferguson Award for Child Advocacy, 2014; Mo. CASA Lasting Legacy Award, 2014; MAPA Legislator of the Year, 2014; MCCA Child Welfare Champion, 2013; Mo. Police Chiefs Assoc. Senator of the Year, 2013; MATA Champion of Justice, 2013; and Natl. MS Society Committed

Statesperson Award, 2012, 2013. House Majority Caucus Chair, 2004–2008. Elected to the House: 2002–2008. Elected to the Senate: 2010, 2014. Republican.

## District 31—ED EMERY

**Capitol office:** Room 431; phone (573) 751-2108

**Email address:** [ed.emery@senate.mo.gov](mailto:ed.emery@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment (vice-chair); Education; Gubernatorial Appointments; Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence; Ways and Means.

**Biography:** Born May 25, 1950, in Nevada. Graduated from Univ. of Mo.-Rolla, B.S., engineering, 1972. Worked in the oil and gas industry until 1994, when he and his family moved back to Missouri. He and his wife, Rebecca, have four children: Elizabeth, Samuel, Daniel and Paul, and one grandchild. He is a member of Lamar First Baptist Church; Mo. Farm Bureau; NRA; Gun Owners of America; VFW Men's Auxiliary; Barton County Excel; and area chambers of commerce. He also served as executive director of Mo. Fair Tax. Awards and Honors: 2006 Legislator of the Year, American Legislative Exchange Council; 2008 Leadership Award, Mo. Telecommunications Industry Assoc.; 2008 Legislator of the Year, Mo. Energy Development Assoc.; 2009 William Wilberforce Award, Concerned Women for America, Missouri Chapter; and 2010 Legislator of the Year, Missouri Republican Assembly. Elected to the House: 2002–2010. Elected to the Senate: 2012. Republican.



## District 32—RONALD F. RICHARD

**Capitol office:** Room 321; phone (573) 751-2173

**Email address:** [ronald.richard@senate.mo.gov](mailto:ronald.richard@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Administration (vice chair); Gubernatorial Appointments (vice chair); Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics (chair).

**Biography:** President *Pro Tem*. Born July 4, 1947, in Parsons, Kan. He received a Bachelor of Arts in history with a minor in political science from Missouri Southern State University and a Master of Arts in recent American history from Missouri State University. He and his wife, Patty, have two children, Kara and Chad, and four grandchildren: Natalie, Landon, Molly and Claire. He has full duties with C & N Bowl Corp. He is a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church. Joplin City Council, from 1990 to 1994; mayor of Joplin, from 1994 to 1997. Chair of House Economic Development Committee, 2004–2006; speaker of the House, 2009. He is the first speaker to be elected to the Senate in 100 years. Elected to the House: 2002–2008. Elected to the Senate: 2010, 2014. Republican.



## District 33—MIKE CUNNINGHAM

**Capitol office:** Room 331; phone (573) 751-1882

**Email address:** [mike.cunningham@senate.mo.gov](mailto:mike.cunningham@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (chair); Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (vice chair); Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment; Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**Biography:** Born Jan. 8, 1947, in Columbia, Mo. Graduated from Macon H.S., 1965; attended Jacksonville Univ., Jacksonville, Fla.; received a B.S. in business administration, minor in economics, Truman State Univ., 1972. He has three children: Zach, Seth and Leah (Jeremy). Grandchildren: Baylee, Connor and Blaire. He is a livestock farmer. Retired in 2001 as owner/manager of Cunningham's Fresh Foods, Marshfield. Served in U.S. Army, 1967–1969, honorably discharged, Sgt. E-5, Military Police. Member: River Bluff Fellowship; Marshfield Chamber of Commerce; Industrial Authority; Farm Bureau; American Legion; Mo. Foxtrotter Horse Assoc.; and the A.Q.H.A. Member of Emerging Leaders, Darden University, Va. Elected to the House: 2002–2008. Elected to the Senate: 2012. Republican.





District 34—**ROB SCHAAF**

**Capitol office:** Room 423; phone (573) 751-2183

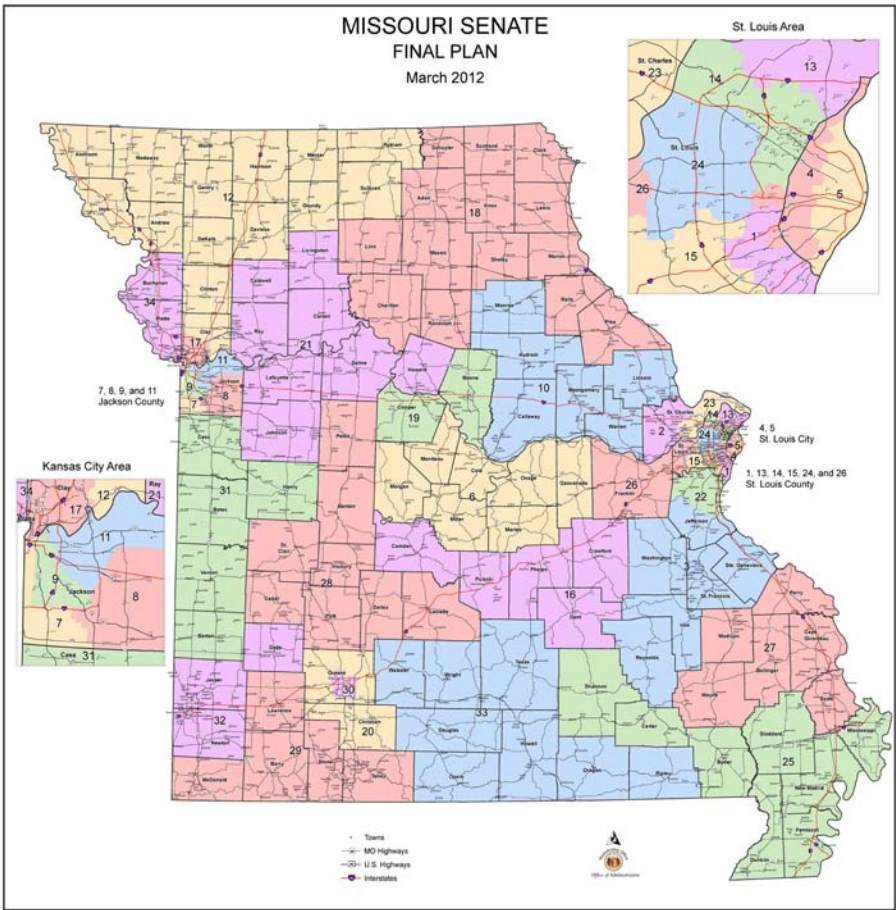
**District address:** 516 Pinewood Dr., St. Joseph, 64506

**Email address:** [rob.schaaf@senate.mo.gov](mailto:rob.schaaf@senate.mo.gov)

**Senate committees:** General Laws and Pensions (chair); Veterans' Affairs and Health (vice chair); Appropriations; Gubernatorial Appointments.

**Biography:** Born Jan. 4, 1957, in St. Louis. A graduate of Central High School, St. Joseph, 1975; Missouri Western State College, B.S., mathematics, 1979; and St. Louis University School of Medicine, M.D., 1983. Married Deborah Schoenlaub, Oct. 1, 1983. They have two children, Robert and Renee. He is a family physician in St. Joseph and board chair of Missouri Doctors Mutual Insurance Co., started April 1, 2004. He is a Christian. Member: Buchanan County Medical Society, past president; Missouri State Medical Assoc., councilor; Missouri State Medical Foundation Board; and

MO HealthNet Oversight Committee. Member: Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement; and the Arts Trust Fund, board of trustees. Elected to the House: 2002–2008. Elected to the Senate: 2010, 2014. Republican.



## State Senate Districts

State senate districts as established by the Missouri Appellate Apportionment Commission and filed with the Secretary of State on Nov. 30, 2011.

| <b>District</b> | <b>Description or boundary</b>                                                                                                             | <b>Population</b> |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1               | Part of St. Louis County .....                                                                                                             | 179,606           |
| 2               | St. Charles .....                                                                                                                          | 181,073           |
| 3               | Iron, Reynolds, Ste. Genevieve, St. Francois, Washington, Jefferson (part of) .....                                                        | 173,099           |
| 4               | Parts of St. Louis County and St. Louis City .....                                                                                         | 176,107           |
| 5               | Part of St. Louis City .....                                                                                                               | 177,016           |
| 6               | Cole, Gasconade, Maries, Miller, Moniteau, Morgan, Osage .....                                                                             | 175,186           |
| 7               | Part of Jackson .....                                                                                                                      | 168,435           |
| 8               | Part of Jackson .....                                                                                                                      | 168,462           |
| 9               | Part of Jackson .....                                                                                                                      | 168,649           |
| 10              | Audrain, Callaway, Lincoln, Monroe, Montgomery, Warren .....                                                                               | 176,016           |
| 11              | Part of Jackson .....                                                                                                                      | 168,612           |
| 12              | Andrew, Atchison, Clinton, Daviess, DeKalb, Gentry, Grundy, Harrison, Holt, Mercer, Nodaway, Putnam, Sullivan, Worth, Clay (part of) ..... | 181,976           |
| 13              | Part of St. Louis County .....                                                                                                             | 171,967           |
| 14              | Part of St. Louis County .....                                                                                                             | 171,753           |
| 15              | Part of St. Louis County .....                                                                                                             | 178,836           |
| 16              | Camden, Crawford, Dent, Phelps, Pulaski .....                                                                                              | 181,785           |
| 17              | Part of Clay .....                                                                                                                         | 176,894           |
| 18              | Adair, Chariton, Clark, Knox, Lewis, Linn, Macon, Marion, Pike, Ralls, Randolph, Schuyler, Scotland, Shelby .....                          | 181,771           |
| 19              | Boone, Cooper .....                                                                                                                        | 180,243           |
| 20              | Christian and Greene (part of) .....                                                                                                       | 176,274           |
| 21              | Caldwell, Carroll, Howard, Johnson, Lafayette, Livingston, Ray, Saline .....                                                               | 176,898           |
| 22              | Part of Jefferson .....                                                                                                                    | 171,659           |
| 23              | Part of St. Charles .....                                                                                                                  | 179,412           |
| 24              | Part of St. Louis County .....                                                                                                             | 181,622           |
| 25              | Butler, Carter, Dunklin, Mississippi, New Madrid, Pemiscot, Shannon, Stoddard .....                                                        | 171,031           |
| 26              | Franklin, St. Louis County (part of) .....                                                                                                 | 182,833           |
| 27              | Bollinger, Cape Girardeau, Madison, Perry, Scott, Wayne .....                                                                              | 171,946           |
| 28              | Benton, Cedar, Dallas, Hickory, Laclede, Pettis, Polk, St. Clair .....                                                                     | 178,156           |
| 29              | Barry, Lawrence, McDonald, Stone, Taney .....                                                                                              | 181,191           |
| 30              | Part of Greene .....                                                                                                                       | 176,322           |
| 31              | Barton, Bates, Cass, Henry, Vernon .....                                                                                                   | 172,360           |
| 32              | Dade, Jasper, Newton .....                                                                                                                 | 183,401           |
| 33              | Douglas, Howell, Oregon, Ozark, Ripley, Texas, Webster, Wright .....                                                                       | 169,813           |
| 34              | Buchanan and Platte .....                                                                                                                  | 178,523           |

# Senatorial Districts by Municipality

| <i>Municipality</i> | <i>Senate District</i> | <i>Municipality</i>     | <i>Senate District</i> | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>Senate District</i> |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Adrian              | 31                     | Battlefield             | 20                     | Bridgeton           | 14, 24                 |
| Advance             | 25                     | Bella Villa             | 1                      | Brimson             | 12                     |
| Afton               | 1                      | Bell City               | 25                     | Bronaugh            | 31                     |
| Agency              | 34                     | Belle                   | 6                      | Brookfield          | 18                     |
| Airport Drive       | 32                     | Bellefontaine Neighbors | 13                     | Brooklyn Heights    | 32                     |
| Alba                | 32                     | Bellerive               | 14                     | Browning            | 12, 18                 |
| Albany              | 12                     | Bellflower              | 10                     | Brownington         | 31                     |
| Aldrich             | 28                     | Bel-Nor                 | 14                     | Brumley             | 6                      |
| Alexandria          | 18                     | Bel-Ridge               | 14                     | Brunswick           | 18                     |
| Allendale           | 12                     | Belton                  | 31                     | Bucklin             | 18                     |
| Allenville          | 27                     | Bennett Springs         | 28                     | Buckner             | 11                     |
| Alma                | 21                     | Benton                  | 27                     | Buffalo             | 28                     |
| Altamont            | 12                     | Benton City             | 10                     | Bull Creek          | 29                     |
| Altenburg           | 27                     | Berger                  | 26                     | Bunceton            | 19                     |
| Alton               | 33                     | Berkeley                | 14                     | Bunker              | 3, 16                  |
| Amazonia            | 12                     | Bernie                  | 25                     | Burgess             | 31                     |
| Amity               | 12                     | Bertrand                | 25                     | Burlington Junction | 12                     |
| Amoret              | 31                     | Bethany                 | 12                     | Butler              | 31                     |
| Amsterdam           | 31                     | Bethel                  | 18                     | Butterfield         | 29                     |
| Anderson            | 29                     | Beverly Hills           | 14                     | Byrnes Mill         | 22                     |
| Annada              | 18                     | Bevier                  | 18                     | Cabool              | 33                     |
| Annapolis           | 3                      | Biehle                  | 27                     | Cainsville          | 12                     |
| Anniston            | 25                     | Bigelow                 | 12                     | Cairo               | 18                     |
| Appleton City       | 28                     | Big Lake                | 12                     | Caledonia           | 3                      |
| Arbela              | 18                     | Big Spring              | 10                     | Calhoun             | 31                     |
| Arbyrd              | 25                     | Billings                | 20                     | California          | 6                      |
| Arcadia             | 3                      | Birch Tree              | 25                     | Callao              | 18                     |
| Archie              | 31                     | Birmingham              | 17                     | Calverton Park      | 14                     |
| Arcola              | 32                     | Bismarck                | 3                      | Camden              | 21                     |
| Argyle              | 6                      | Blackburn               | 21                     | Camden Point        | 34                     |
| Arkoe               | 12                     | Black Jack              | 13                     | Camdenton           | 16                     |
| Armstrong           | 21                     | Blackwater              | 19                     | Cameron             | 12                     |
| Arnold              | 22                     | Blairstown              | 31                     | Campbell            | 25                     |
| Arrow Point         | 29                     | Blanchard               | 12                     | Canalou             | 25                     |
| Arrow Rock          | 21                     | Bland                   | 6                      | Canton              | 18                     |
| Asbury              | 32                     | Blodgett                | 27                     | Cape Girardeau      | 27                     |
| Ashburn             | 18                     | Bloomfield              | 25                     | Cardwell            | 25                     |
| Ash Grove           | 20                     | Bloomsdale              | 3                      | Carl Junction       | 32                     |
| Ashland             | 19                     | Blue Eye                | 29                     | Carrollton          | 21                     |
| Ashley              | 18                     | Blue Springs            | 8                      | Carterville         | 32                     |
| Atlanta             | 18                     | Blythedale              | 12                     | Carthage            | 32                     |
| Augusta             | 2                      | Bogard                  | 21                     | Caruthersville      | 25                     |
| Aullville           | 21                     | Bolckow                 | 12                     | Carytown            | 32                     |
| Aurora              | 29                     | Bolivar                 | 28                     | Cassville           | 29                     |
| Auxvasse            | 10                     | Bonne Terre             | 3                      | Castle Point        | 13                     |
| Ava                 | 33                     | Boonville               | 19                     | Catron              | 25                     |
| Avilla              | 32                     | Bosworth                | 21                     | Cave                | 10                     |
| Avondale            | 17                     | Bourbon                 | 16                     | Cedar Hill          | 22                     |
| Bagnell             | 6                      | Bowling Green           | 18                     | Cedar Hill Lakes    | 22                     |
| Baker               | 25                     | Bragg City              | 25                     | Center              | 18                     |
| Bakersfield         | 33                     | Brandsville             | 33                     | Centertown          | 6                      |
| Baldwin Park        | 31                     | Branson                 | 29                     | Centerview          | 21                     |
| Ballwin             | 15                     | Branson West            | 29                     | Centerville         | 3                      |
| Ballwin             | 24, 26                 | Brashear                | 18                     | Centralia           | 19                     |
| Baring              | 18                     | Braymer                 | 21                     | Chaffee             | 27                     |
| Barnard             | 12                     | Breckenridge            | 21                     | Chain of Rocks      | 10                     |
| Barnett             | 6                      | Breckenridge Hills      | 24                     | Chain-O-Lakes       | 29                     |
| Barnhart            | 22                     | Brentwood               | 1, 4                   | Chamois             | 6                      |
| Bates City          | 21                     | Brewer                  | 27                     | Champ               | 24                     |

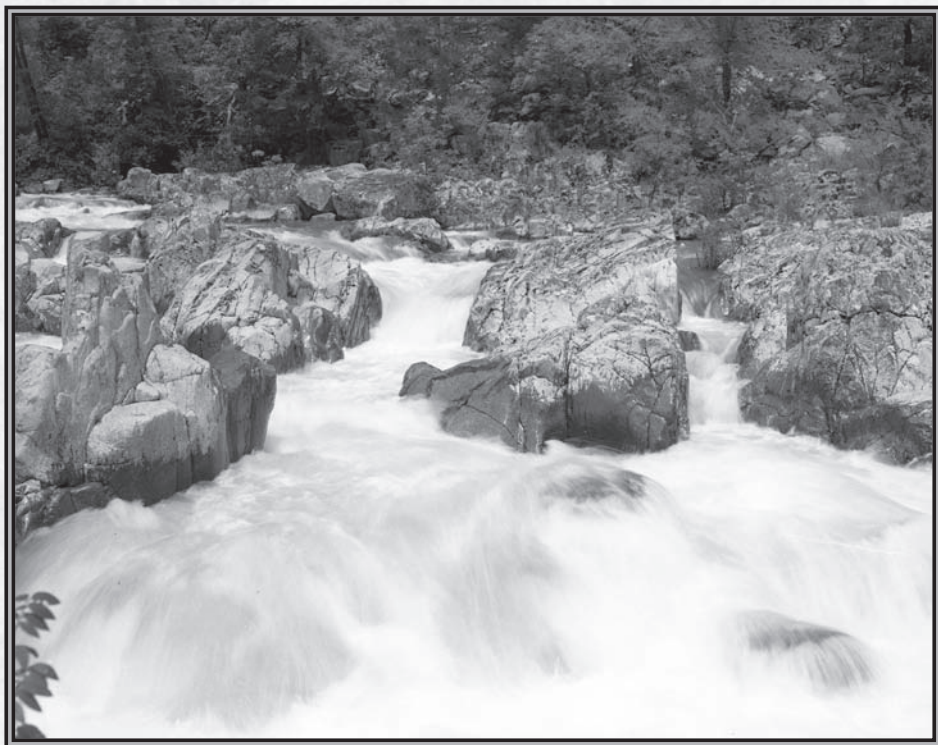
| <i>Municipality</i> | <i>Senate District</i> | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>Senate District</i> | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>Senate District</i> |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Charlack            | 14                     | Danville            | 10                     | Excello             | 18                     |
| Charlack            | 24                     | Dardenne Prairie    | 2                      | Excelsior Estates   | 12, 21                 |
| Charleston          | 25                     | Darlington          | 12                     | Excelsior Springs   | 12, 21                 |
| Cherokee Pass       | 27                     | Dawn                | 21                     | Exeter              | 29                     |
| Chesapeake          | 29                     | Dearborn            | 34                     | Fairdealing         | 25, 33                 |
| Chesterfield        | 15, 24, 26             | Deepwater           | 31                     | Fairfax             | 12                     |
| Chilhowee           | 21                     | Deerfield           | 31                     | Fair Grove          | 20                     |
| Chillicothe         | 21                     | Defiance            | 2                      | Fair Play           | 28                     |
| Chula               | 21                     | De Kalb             | 34                     | Fairview            | 32                     |
| Clarence            | 18                     | Dellwood            | 13, 14                 | Farber              | 10                     |
| Clark               | 18                     | Delta               | 27                     | Farley              | 34                     |
| Clarksburg          | 6                      | Dennis Acres        | 32                     | Farmington          | 3                      |
| Clarksdale          | 12                     | Denver              | 12                     | Fayette             | 21                     |
| Clarkson Valley     | 15, 26                 | Des Arc             | 3                      | Fenton              | 15                     |
| Clarksville         | 18                     | Desloge             | 3                      | Ferguson            | 13, 14                 |
| Clarkton            | 25                     | De Soto             | 3                      | Ferrelview          | 34                     |
| Claycomo            | 17                     | Des Peres           | 15                     | Festus              | 3, 22                  |
| Clayton             | 4, 14                  | De Witt             | 21                     | Fidelity            | 32                     |
| Clearmont           | 12                     | Dexter              | 25                     | Fillmore            | 12                     |
| Cleveland           | 31                     | Diamond             | 32                     | Fisk                | 25                     |
| Clever              | 20                     | Diehlstadt          | 27                     | Fleming             | 21                     |
| Cliff Village       | 32                     | Diggins             | 33                     | Flemington          | 28                     |
| Clifton Hill        | 18                     | Dixon               | 16                     | Flint Hill          | 2                      |
| Climax Springs      | 16, 28                 | Doe Run             | 3                      | Flordell Hills      | 14                     |
| Clinton             | 31                     | Doniphan            | 33                     | Florissant          | 13, 14                 |
| Clyde               | 12                     | Doolittle           | 16                     | Foley               | 10                     |
| Cobalt              | 27                     | Dover               | 21                     | Fordland            | 33                     |
| Coffey              | 12                     | Downing             | 18                     | Forest City         | 12                     |
| Cole Camp           | 28                     | Drexel              | 31                     | Foristell           | 2, 10                  |
| Collins             | 28                     | Dudley              | 25                     | Forsyth             | 29                     |
| Columbia            | 19                     | Duenweg             | 32                     | Fortescue           | 12                     |
| Commerce            | 27                     | Duquesne            | 32                     | Fort Leonard Wood   | 16                     |
| Conception          | 12                     | Dutchtown           | 27                     | Foster              | 31                     |
| Conception Junction | 12                     | Eagle Rock          | 29                     | Fountain N Lakes    | 10                     |
| Concord             | 1, 15                  | Eagleville          | 12                     | Frankclay           | 3                      |
| Concordia           | 21                     | East Lynne          | 31                     | Frankford           | 18                     |
| Coney Island        | 29                     | Easton              | 34                     | Franklin            | 21                     |
| Conway              | 28                     | East Prairie        | 25                     | Fredericktown       | 27                     |
| Cool Valley         | 14                     | Edgar Springs       | 16                     | Freeburg            | 6                      |
| Cooter              | 25                     | Edgerton            | 34                     | Freeman             | 31                     |
| Corder              | 21                     | Edina               | 18                     | Freistatt           | 29                     |
| Corning             | 12                     | Edinburg            | 12                     | Fremont             | 25                     |
| Cosby               | 12                     | Edmundson           | 14                     | Fremont Hills       | 20                     |
| Cottleville         | 2, 23                  | Eldon               | 6                      | Frohna              | 27                     |
| Country Club        | 12                     | El Dorado Springs   | 28                     | Frontenac           | 24                     |
| Country Club Hills  | 14                     | Ellington           | 3                      | Fulton              | 10                     |
| Country Life Acres  | 24                     | Ellisville          | 15, 26                 | Gainesville         | 33                     |
| Cowgill             | 21                     | Ellsinore           | 25                     | Galena              | 29                     |
| Craig               | 12                     | Elmer               | 18                     | Gallatin            | 12                     |
| Crane               | 29                     | Elmira              | 21                     | Galt                | 12                     |
| Creighton           | 31                     | Elmo                | 12                     | Garden City         | 31                     |
| Crestwood           | 1                      | Elsberry            | 10                     | Gasconade           | 6                      |
| Creve Coeur         | 24                     | Emerald Beach       | 29                     | Gentry              | 12                     |
| Crocker             | 16                     | Eminence            | 25                     | Gerald              | 26                     |
| Cross Timbers       | 28                     | Emma                | 21                     | Gerster             | 28                     |
| Crystal City        | 3, 22                  | Eolia               | 18                     | Gibbs               | 18                     |
| Crystal Lake Park   | 24                     | Essex               | 25                     | Gideon              | 25                     |
| Crystal Lakes       | 21                     | Ethel               | 18                     | Gilliam             | 21                     |
| Cuba                | 16                     | Eureka              | 26                     | Gilman City         | 12                     |
| Curryville          | 18                     | Evergreen           | 28                     | Ginger Blue         | 29                     |
| Dadeville           | 32                     | Everton             | 32                     | Gladstone           | 17                     |
| Dalton              | 18                     | Ewing               | 18                     | Glasgow             | 18, 21                 |

| <i>Municipality</i> | <i>Senate District</i> | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>Senate District</i> | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>Senate District</i>   |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Glasgow Village     | 13                     | Hazelwood           | 13, 14                 | Jennings            | 13                       |
| Glenaire            | 17                     | Henrietta           | 21                     | Jennings            | 14                       |
| Glen Allen          | 27                     | Herculaneum         | 22                     | Jerico Springs      | 28                       |
| Glendale            | 15                     | Hermann             | 6                      | Jonesburg           | 10                       |
| Glen Echo Park      | 14                     | Hermitage           | 28                     | Joplin              | 32                       |
| Glenwood            | 18                     | Higbee              | 18                     | Josephville         | 2                        |
| Golden              | 29                     | Higginsville        | 21                     | Junction City       | 27                       |
| Golden City         | 31                     | High Hill           | 10                     | Kahoka              | 18                       |
| Goodman             | 29                     | Highlandville       | 20                     | Kansas City         | 7, 9, 11, 12, 17, 31, 34 |
| Goodnight           | 28                     | High Ridge          | 22                     | Kearney             | 12                       |
| Gordonville         | 27                     | Hillsboro           | 3                      | Kelso               | 27                       |
| Gower               | 12                     | Hillsdale           | 14                     | Kennett             | 25                       |
| Gower               | 34                     | Hoberg              | 29                     | Keytesville         | 18                       |
| Graham              | 12                     | Holcomb             | 25                     | Kidder              | 21                       |
| Grain Valley        | 8                      | Holden              | 21                     | Kimberling City     | 29                       |
| Granby              | 32                     | Holland             | 25                     | Kimmswick           | 22                       |
| Grand Falls Plaza   | 32                     | Holliday            | 10                     | King City           | 12                       |
| Grandin             | 25                     | Hollister           | 29                     | Kingdom City        | 10                       |
| Grand Pass          | 21                     | Holt                | 12                     | Kingston            | 21                       |
| Grandview           | 7                      | Holts Summit        | 10                     | Kingsville          | 21                       |
| Granger             | 18                     | Homestead           | 21                     | Kinloch             | 14                       |
| Grant City          | 12                     | Homestown           | 25                     | Kirbyville          | 29                       |
| Grantwood Village   | 1                      | Hopkins             | 12                     | Kirksville          | 18                       |
| Gravois Mills       | 6                      | Horine              | 22                     | Kirkwood            | 1, 15                    |
| Grayhawk            | 3                      | Hornersville        | 25                     | Kissee Mills        | 29                       |
| Grayridge           | 25                     | Houston             | 33                     | Knob Noster         | 21                       |
| Gray Summit         | 26                     | Houstonia           | 28                     | Knox City           | 18                       |
| Greencastle         | 12                     | Houston Lake        | 34                     | Koshkonong          | 33                       |
| Green City          | 12                     | Howardville         | 25                     | LaBarque Creek      | 22                       |
| Greendale           | 14                     | Hughesville         | 28                     | La Belle            | 18                       |
| Greenfield          | 32                     | Humansville         | 28                     | Laclede             | 18                       |
| Green Park          | 1                      | Hume                | 31                     | Ladonia             | 10                       |
| Green Ridge         | 28                     | Humphreys           | 12                     | La Due              | 31                       |
| Greentop            | 18                     | Hunnewell           | 18                     | Ladue               | 14, 24                   |
| Greenville          | 27                     | Hunter              | 25                     | La Grange           | 18                       |
| Greenwood           | 8                      | Huntleigh           | 24                     | Lake Annette        | 31                       |
| Guilford            | 12                     | Huntsdale           | 19                     | Lake Lafayette      | 21                       |
| Gunn City           | 31                     | Huntsville          | 18                     | Lake Lotawana       | 8                        |
| Hale                | 21                     | Hurdland            | 18                     | Lake Mykee Town     | 10                       |
| Halfway             | 28                     | Hurley              | 29                     | Lake Ozark          | 6, 16                    |
| Hallsville          | 19                     | Iatan               | 34                     | Lake St. Louis      | 2                        |
| Halltown            | 29                     | Iberia              | 6                      | Lakeshire           | 1                        |
| Hamilton            | 21                     | Imperial            | 22                     | Lake Tapawingo      | 8                        |
| Hanley Hills        | 14                     | Independence        | 8, 11                  | Lake Tekakwitha     | 22                       |
| Hannibal            | 18                     | Indian Point        | 29                     | Lake Viking         | 12                       |
| Hardin              | 21                     | Innsbrook           | 10                     | Lake Waukomis       | 34                       |
| Harris              | 12                     | Ionia               | 28                     | Lake Winnebago      | 31                       |
| Harrisburg          | 19                     | Irena               | 12                     | Lamar               | 31                       |
| Harrisonville       | 31                     | Irondale            | 3                      | Lamar Heights       | 31                       |
| Hartsburg           | 19                     | Iron Mountain Lake  | 3                      | Lambert             | 27                       |
| Hartville           | 33                     | Ironton             | 3                      | La Monte            | 28                       |
| Hartwell            | 31                     | Irwin               | 31                     | Lanagan             | 29                       |
| Harviell            | 25                     | Jackson             | 27                     | Lancaster           | 18                       |
| Harwood             | 31                     | Jacksonville        | 18                     | La Plata            | 18                       |
| Hawk Point          | 10                     | Jameson             | 12                     | Laredo              | 12                       |
| Hayti               | 25                     | Jamesport           | 12                     | La Russell          | 32                       |
| Hayti Heights       | 25                     | Jamestown           | 6                      | Lathrop             | 12                       |
| Hayward             | 25                     | Jasper              | 32                     | La Tour             | 21                       |
| Haywood City        | 27                     | Jefferson City      | 6, 10                  |                     |                          |

| <i>Municipality</i>     | <i>Senate District</i> | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>Senate District</i> | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>Senate District</i> |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Laurie                  | 6, 16                  | Marquand            | 27                     | Napoleon            | 21                     |
| Lawson                  | 12, 21                 | Marshall            | 21                     | Naylor              | 33                     |
| Leadington              | 3                      | Marshfield          | 33                     | Neck City           | 32                     |
| Leadwood                | 3                      | Marston             | 25                     | Neelyville          | 25                     |
| Leasburg                | 16                     | Marthasville        | 10                     | Nelson              | 21                     |
| Leawood                 | 32                     | Martinsburg         | 10                     | Neosho              | 32                     |
| Lebanon                 | 28                     | Maryland Heights    | 24                     | Nevada              | 31                     |
| Lees Summit             | 7, 8, 11, 31           | Maryville           | 12                     | Newark              | 18                     |
| Leeton                  | 21                     | Matthews            | 25                     | New Bloomfield      | 10                     |
| Leisure Lake            | 12                     | Maysville           | 12                     | Newburg             | 16                     |
| Lemay                   | 1                      | Mayview             | 21                     | New Cambria         | 18                     |
| Leonard                 | 18                     | Meadville           | 18                     | New Florence        | 10                     |
| Leslie                  | 26                     | Mehlville           | 1                      | New Franklin        | 21                     |
| Levasy                  | 11                     | Memphis             | 18                     | New Hampton         | 12                     |
| Lewis and Clark Village | 34                     | Mendon              | 18                     | New Haven           | 26                     |
| Lewistown               | 18                     | Mercer              | 12                     | New London          | 18                     |
| Lexington               | 21                     | Merriam Woods       | 29                     | New Madrid          | 25                     |
| Liberal                 | 31                     | Merwin              | 31                     | New Melle           | 2                      |
| Liberty                 | 12, 17                 | Meta                | 6                      | Newtonia            | 32                     |
| Licking                 | 33                     | Metz                | 31                     | Newtown             | 12                     |
| Lilbourn                | 25                     | Mexico              | 10                     | Niangua             | 33                     |
| Lincoln                 | 28                     | Miami               | 21                     | Nixa                | 20                     |
| Linn                    | 6                      | Middletown          | 10                     | Noel                | 29                     |
| Linn Creek              | 16                     | Milan               | 12                     | Norborne            | 21                     |
| Linneus                 | 18                     | Milford             | 31                     | Normandy            | 14                     |
| Lithium                 | 27                     | Millard             | 18                     | North Kansas City   | 17                     |
| Livonia                 | 12                     | Miller              | 29                     | North Lilbourn      | 25                     |
| Loch Lloyd              | 31                     | Mill Spring         | 27                     | Northmoor           | 34                     |
| Lock Springs            | 12                     | Milo                | 31                     | Northwoods          | 14                     |
| Lockwood                | 32                     | Mindenmines         | 31                     | Norwood             | 33                     |
| Lohman                  | 6                      | Mine La Motte       | 27                     | Norwood Court       | 14                     |
| Loma Linda              | 32                     | Miner               | 27                     | Novelty             | 18                     |
| Lone Jack               | 8                      | Mineral Point       | 3                      | Novinger            | 18                     |
| Longtown                | 27                     | Miramiguoia Park    | 26                     | Oak Grove           | 8, 21                  |
| Louisburg               | 28                     | Missouri City       | 12                     | Oak Grove Village   | 26                     |
| Louisiana               | 18                     | Moberly             | 18                     | Oakland             | 1                      |
| Lowry City              | 28                     | Mokane              | 10                     | Oak Ridge           | 27                     |
| Lucerne                 | 12                     | Moline Acres        | 13                     | Oaks                | 17                     |
| Ludlow                  | 21                     | Monett              | 29                     | Oakview             | 17                     |
| Lupus                   | 6                      | Monroe City         | 10, 18                 | Oakville            | 1                      |
| Luray                   | 18                     | Montgomery City     | 10                     | Oakwood             | 17                     |
| McBaine                 | 19                     | Monticello          | 18                     | Oakwood Park        | 17                     |
| McCord Bend             | 29                     | Montier             | 25                     | Odessa              | 21                     |
| McFall                  | 12                     | Montrose            | 31                     | OFallon             | 2, 23                  |
| Mackenzie               | 4                      | Mooreville          | 21                     | Old Appleton        | 27                     |
| McKittrick              | 10                     | Morehouse           | 25                     | Old Jamestown       | 13                     |
| Macks Creek             | 16                     | Morley              | 27                     | Old Monroe          | 10                     |
| Macon                   | 18                     | Morrison            | 6                      | Olean               | 6                      |
| Madison                 | 10                     | Morrisville         | 28                     | Olivette            | 24                     |
| Maitland                | 12                     | Mosby               | 12                     | Olympian Village    | 3                      |
| Malden                  | 25                     | Moscow Mills        | 10                     | Oran                | 27                     |
| Malta Bend              | 21                     | Mound City          | 12                     | Oregon              | 12                     |
| Manchester              | 15, 24                 | Moundville          | 31                     | Oronogo             | 32                     |
| Mansfield               | 33                     | Mountain Grove      | 33                     | Orrick              | 21                     |
| Maplewood               | 1, 4                   | Mountain View       | 33                     | Osage Beach         | 6, 16                  |
| Marble Hill             | 27                     | Mount Leonard       | 21                     | Osborn              | 12                     |
| Marceline               | 18                     | Mount Moriah        | 12                     | Osceola             | 28                     |
| Marionville             | 29                     | Mount Vernon        | 29                     | Osgood              | 12                     |
| Marlborough             | 1                      | Murphy              | 22                     | Oterville           | 19                     |

| <i>Municipality</i> | <i>Senate District</i> | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>Senate District</i> | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>Senate District</i> |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Overland            | 24                     | Prathersville       | 12                     | St. Clair           | 26                     |
| Owensville          | 6                      | Preston             | 28                     | St. Clement         | 18                     |
| Oxly                | 33                     | Princeton           | 12                     | St. Cloud           | 16                     |
| Ozark               | 20                     | Purcell             | 32                     | Ste. Genevieve      | 3                      |
| Ozora               | 3                      | Purdin              | 18                     | St. Elizabeth       | 6                      |
| Pacific             | 26                     | Purdy               | 29                     | St. Francisville    | 18                     |
| Pagedale            | 14                     | Puxico              | 25                     | St. George          | 1                      |
| Palmyra             | 18                     | Queen City          | 18                     | St. James           | 16                     |
| Paris               | 10                     | Quitman             | 12                     | St. John            | 14, 24                 |
| Parkdale            | 22                     | Qulin               | 25                     | St. Joseph          | 34                     |
| Park Hills          | 3                      | Randolph            | 17                     | St. Louis           | 4, 5                   |
| Parkville           | 34                     | Ravanna             | 12                     | St. Martins         | 6                      |
| Parkway             | 26                     | Ravenwood           | 12                     | St. Mary            | 3                      |
| Parma               | 25                     | Raymondville        | 33                     | St. Paul            | 2                      |
| Parnell             | 12                     | Raymore             | 31                     | St. Peters          | 2                      |
| Pasadena Hills      | 14                     | Raytown             | 9, 11                  | St. Peters          | 23                     |
| Pasadena Park       | 14                     | Rayville            | 21                     | St. Robert          | 16                     |
| Pascola             | 25                     | Rea                 | 12                     | St. Thomas          | 6                      |
| Passaic             | 31                     | Redings Mill        | 32                     | Salem               | 16                     |
| Pattonsburg         | 12                     | Reeds               | 32                     | Salisbury           | 18                     |
| Paynesville         | 18                     | Reeds Spring        | 29                     | Sappington          | 15                     |
| Peaceful Village    | 22                     | Renick              | 18                     | Sarcoxe             | 32                     |
| Peculiar            | 31                     | Rensselaer          | 18                     | Savannah            | 12                     |
| Pendleton           | 10                     | Republic            | 20                     | Schell City         | 31                     |
| Penermon            | 25                     | Revere              | 18                     | Scotsdale           | 22                     |
| Perry               | 18                     | Rhineland           | 10                     | Scott City          | 27                     |
| Perryville          | 27                     | Richards            | 31                     | Sedalia             | 28                     |
| Pevely              | 22                     | Rich Hill           | 31                     | Sedgewickville      | 27                     |
| Phelps City         | 12                     | Richland            | 16, 28                 | Seligman            | 29                     |
| Phillipsburg        | 28                     | Richmond            | 21                     | Senath              | 25                     |
| Pickering           | 12                     | Richmond Heights    | 4                      | Seneca              | 32                     |
| Piedmont            | 27                     | Ridgely             | 34                     | Seymour             | 33                     |
| Pierce City         | 29                     | Ridgeway            | 12                     | Shelbina            | 18                     |
| Pierpont            | 19                     | Risco               | 25                     | Shelbyville         | 18                     |
| Pilot Grove         | 19                     | Ritchey             | 32                     | Sheldon             | 31                     |
| Pilot Knob          | 3                      | River Bend          | 11                     | Shell Knob          | 29                     |
| Pine Lawn           | 14                     | Riverside           | 34                     | Sheridan            | 12                     |
| Pineville           | 29                     | Riverview           | 13                     | Shoal Creek Drive   | 32                     |
| Pinhook             | 25                     | Riverview Estates   | 31                     | Shoal Creek Estates | 32                     |
| Plato               | 33                     | Rives               | 25                     | Shrewsbury          | 4                      |
| Platte City         | 34                     | Rocheport           | 19                     | Sibley              | 11                     |
| Platte Woods        | 34                     | Rockaway Beach      | 29                     | Sikeston            | 25, 27                 |
| Plattsburg          | 12                     | Rock Hill           | 1                      | Silex               | 10                     |
| Pleasant Hill       | 8                      | Rock Port           | 12                     | Silver Creek        | 32                     |
| Pleasant Hill       | 31                     | Rockville           | 31                     | Skidmore            | 12                     |
| Pleasant Hope       | 28                     | Rogersville         | 20, 33                 | Slater              | 21                     |
| Pleasant Valley     | 17                     | Rolla               | 16                     | Smithton            | 28                     |
| Plevna              | 18                     | Roscoe              | 28                     | Smithville          | 12                     |
| Pocahontas          | 27                     | Rosebud             | 6                      | South Fork          | 33                     |
| Pollock             | 12                     | Rosendale           | 12                     | South Gifford       | 18                     |
| Polo                | 21                     | Rothville           | 18                     | South Gorin         | 18                     |
| Pomona              | 33                     | Rush Hill           | 10                     | South Greenfield    | 32                     |
| Pontiac             | 33                     | Rushville           | 34                     | South Lineville     | 12                     |
| Poplar Bluff        | 25                     | Russellville        | 6                      | Southwest City      | 29                     |
| Portage Des Sioux   | 23                     | Rutledge            | 18                     | Spanish Lake        | 13                     |
| Portageville        | 25                     | Saddlebrooke        | 20, 29                 | Sparta              | 20                     |
| Potosi              | 3                      | Saginaw             | 32                     | Spickard            | 12                     |
| Powersville         | 12                     | St. Ann             | 14, 24                 | Spokane             | 20                     |
| Prairie Home        | 19                     | St. Charles         | 23                     | Springfield         | 20, 30                 |

| <i>Municipality</i> | <i>Senate District</i> | <i>Municipality</i>     | <i>Senate District</i> | <i>Municipality</i>   | <i>Senate District</i> |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Stanberry           | 12                     | Tuscumbia               | 6                      | Webster Groves        | 4                      |
| Stark City          | 32                     | Twin Oaks               | 15                     | Weingarten            | 3                      |
| Steele              | 25                     | Umber View Heights      | 28                     | Weldon Spring         | 23                     |
| Steelville          | 16                     | Union                   | 26                     | Weldon Spring Heights | 2                      |
| Stella              | 32                     | Union Star              | 12                     | Wellington            | 21                     |
| Stewartsville       | 12                     | Unionville              | 12                     | Wellston              | 14                     |
| Stockton            | 28                     | Unity Village           | 9                      | Wellsville            | 10                     |
| Stotesbury          | 31                     | University City         | 14, 24                 | Wentworth             | 32                     |
| Stotts City         | 29                     | Uplands Park            | 14                     | Wentzville            | 2                      |
| Stoutland           | 16, 28                 | Urbana                  | 28                     | West Alton            | 23                     |
| Stoutsville         | 10                     | Urich                   | 31                     | Westboro              | 12                     |
| Stover              | 6                      | Utica                   | 21                     | West Line             | 31                     |
| Strafford           | 20                     | Valley Park             | 15                     | Weston                | 34                     |
| Strasburg           | 31                     | Van Buren               | 25                     | Westphalia            | 6                      |
| Sturgeon            | 19                     | Vandalia                | 10                     | West Plains           | 33                     |
| Sugar Creek         | 11                     | Vandiver                | 10                     | West Sullivan         | 16                     |
| Sullivan            | 16                     | Vanduser                | 27                     | Westwood              | 24                     |
| Sullivan            | 26                     | Velda City              | 14                     | Wheatland             | 28                     |
| Summersville        | 25, 33                 | Velda Village Hills     | 14                     | Wheaton               | 29                     |
| Sumner              | 18                     | Verona                  | 29                     | Wheeling              | 21                     |
| Sundown             | 33                     | Versailles              | 6                      | Whiteman AFB          | 21                     |
| Sunrise Beach       | 6, 16                  | Viburnum                | 3                      | Whiteside             | 10                     |
| Sunset Hills        | 1, 15                  | Vienna                  | 6                      | Whitewater            | 27                     |
| Sweet Springs       | 21                     | Village of Four Seasons | 16                     | Wilbur Park           | 1                      |
| Sycamore Hills      | 24                     | Villa Ridge             | 26                     | Wildwood              | 15                     |
| Syracuse            | 6                      | Vinita Park             | 14                     | Wildwood              | 26                     |
| Tallapoosa          | 25                     | Vinita Terrace          | 14                     | Willard               | 20                     |
| Taneyville          | 29                     | Vista                   | 28                     | Williamsville         | 27                     |
| Taos                | 6                      | Waco                    | 32                     | Willow Springs        | 33                     |
| Tarkio              | 12                     | Walker                  | 31                     | Wilson City           | 25                     |
| Tarrants            | 18                     | Walnut Grove            | 20                     | Winchester            | 15                     |
| Terre du Lac        | 3                      | Wardell                 | 25                     | Winchester            | 24                     |
| Thayer              | 33                     | Wardsville              | 6                      | Windsor               | 28                     |
| Theodosia           | 33                     | Warrensburg             | 21                     | Windsor               | 31                     |
| Thomasville         | 33                     | Warrenton               | 10                     | Windsor Place         | 19                     |
| Three Creeks        | 10                     | Warsaw                  | 28                     | Winfield              | 10                     |
| Tightwad            | 31                     | Warson Woods            | 24                     | Winigan               | 12                     |
| Tina                | 21                     | Washburn                | 29                     | Winona                | 25                     |
| Tindall             | 12                     | Washington              | 26                     | Winston               | 12                     |
| Tipton              | 6                      | Wasola                  | 33                     | Wood Heights          | 21                     |
| Town and Country    | 24                     | Watson                  | 12                     | Woodson Terrace       | 14                     |
| Tracy               | 34                     | Waverly                 | 21                     | Wooldridge            | 19                     |
| Trenton             | 12                     | Wayland                 | 18                     | Worth                 | 12                     |
| Trimble             | 12                     | Waynesville             | 16                     | Wortham               | 3                      |
| Triplett            | 18                     | Weatherby               | 12                     | Worthington           | 12                     |
| Troy                | 10                     | Weatherby Lake          | 34                     | Wright City           | 10                     |
| Truesdale           | 10                     | Weaubleau               | 28                     | Wyaconda              | 18                     |
| Truxton             | 10                     | Webb City               | 32                     | Wyatt                 | 25                     |
| Turney              | 12                     | Webster Groves          | 1                      | Zalma                 | 27                     |



Johnson Shut-Ins State Park  
Photo courtesy of Missouri State Archives



# Missouri House of Representatives

## Officers of the House of Representatives, Ninety-Eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, 2015

**Todd Richardson**, Speaker of the House  
**Denny Hoskins**, Speaker *Pro Tem*  
**Mike Cierpiot**, Majority Floor Leader  
**Kevin Austin**, Assistant Majority Floor Leader  
**Shelley Keeney Taylor**, Majority Caucus Chair  
**Mike Bernskoetter**, Majority Caucus Secretary  
**Delus Johnson**, Majority Whip  
**Jacob Hummel**, Minority Floor Leader  
**Gail McCann Beatty**, Assistant Minority Floor Leader  
**Gina Mitten**, Minority Caucus Chair  
**Jon Carpenter**, Minority Caucus Vice Chair  
**Karla May**, Minority Caucus Secretary  
**John Rizzo**, Minority Whip  
**D. Adam Crumbliss**, Chief Clerk  
**Ralph Robinett**, Sergeant-at-Arms  
**Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicky**, Chaplain

## Committees of the House, Ninety-Eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, 2015

(As of March 7, 2015)

**Administration and Accounts:** Leara, chair; Shumake, vice chair; Cierpiot; Conway (10); Johnson; Keeney; and Kratky.

**Agriculture Policy:** Houghton, chair; Hurst, vice chair; Black; Eggleston; Entlicher; Harris; Korman; Lavender; Love; McCreery; McGaugh; Muntzel; Peters; Pierson; Pike; Redmon; Rone; and Spencer.

**Appropriations – Agriculture and Natural Resources:** Redmon, chair; Rone, vice chair; Anderson; Basye; Gardner; Harris; Houghton; McCreery; Moon; and Reiboldt.

**Appropriations – Elementary and Secondary Education:** Bahr, chair; Gannon, vice chair; Dohrman; Franklin; Kendrick; Lynch; McNeil; Montecillo; Morris; and Pfautsch.

**Appropriations – General Administration:** Ross, chair; Justus, vice chair; Barnes; Conway (10); Green; Houghton; Love; Mathews; Newman; and Pike.

**Appropriations – Health, Mental Health and Social Services:** Haefner, chair; Wood, vice chair; Curtis;



TODD RICHARDSON  
Speaker, Missouri House of  
Representatives



DENNY HOSKINS  
Speaker *Pro Tem*, Missouri  
House of Representatives



MIKE CIERPIOT  
Majority Floor Leader  
Missouri House of  
Representatives



KEVIN AUSTIN  
Assistant Majority Floor Leader  
Missouri House of  
Representatives

Frederick; Kirkton; Mims; Neely; Rehder; Ruth; and Wiemann.

**Appropriations – Higher Education:** Lichtenegger, chair; Lauer, vice chair; Adams; LaFaver; Muntzel; Neely; Parkinson; Pogue; Taylor; and Webber.

**Appropriations–Public Safety and Corrections:** Conway (104), chair; Wilson, vice chair; Curtman; Ellington; Fitzwater (144); Higdon; Hill; Nichols; Peters; and Roden.

**Appropriations–Revenue, Transportation and Economic Development:** Hough, chair; Basye, vice chair; Chipman; Dunn; Hicks; Kidd; May; Pace; Rehder; and Shull.

**Banking:** Crawford, chair; Pogue, vice chair; Bondon; Brown; Gosen; Green; Hinson; Kidd; Nichols; Otto; Redmon; and Shull.

**Children and Families:** Franklin, chair; Neely, vice chair; Beard; Brattin; Brown; Gannon; Haefner; Lauer; Meredith; Newman; Norr; and Remole.

**Civil and Criminal Proceedings:** Cornejo, chair; White, vice chair; Andrews; Colona; Corlew; Gardner; Higdon; Marshall; McDaniel; McGaugh; Mitten; and Vescovo.

**Conservation and Natural Resources:** Anderson, chair; Remole, vice chair; Andrews; Chipman; Cookson; Harris; Kendrick; Meredith; Phillips; Pietzman; Ross; and Rowland.



D. ADAM CRUMBLISS  
Chief Clerk



DANA RADEMAN MILLER  
Assistant Chief Clerk



DAVID WILLIS  
Chief of Staff  
Office of the Speaker



KENNY ROSS  
Legislative Director  
to the Speaker



LEANN HAGER  
Executive Assistant  
to the Speaker



RALPH ROBINETT  
Sergeant-at-Arms



MSGR. ROBERT A. KURWICKI  
Chaplain

**Consumer Affairs:** Parkinson, chair; Brattin, vice chair; Andrews; Barnes; Berry; Brown; Lair; Mitten; Otto; Reiboldt; Taylor; and Webber.

**Corrections:** Fitzwater (144), chair; Brattin, vice chair; Andrews; Black; Chipman; Gardner; Hill; Hubbard; Mims; Reiboldt; Roden; and Shumake.

**Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention:** Rowden, chair; Corlew, vice chair; Austin; Beard; Butler; Dogan; Dunn; Hansen; Johnson; Kratky; Lichtenegger; Pfautsch; and Rizzo.

**Elections:** Entlicher, chair; Dogan, vice chair; Chipman; Conway (10); Dugger; Kidd; Kolkmeier; McGaugh; Newman; Shaul; Smith; and Taylor.

**Elementary and Secondary Education:** Swan, chair; Spencer, vice chair; Anders; Arthur; Burlison; Cierpiot; Cookson; Dogan; Hubrecht; Montecillo; Pierson; Roerber; and Ruth.

**Emerging Issues:** Haahr, chair; Cross, vice chair; Bondon; Hansen; Hicks; LaFaver; Lant; McDonald; Muntzel; Pace; Rowden; and Zerr.

**Emerging Issues in Education:** Rowland, chair; Gannon, vice chair; Bahr; Bondon; Butler; Hinson; Koenig; Love; McNeil; Morgan; Shaul; and Wood.

**Employment Security:** Brown, chair; Spencer, vice chair; Alferman; Allen; Davis; Fitzpatrick; Flanigan; May; Parkinson; Runions; and Wiemann.

**Energy and the Environment:** Miller, chair; Marshall, vice chair; Basye; Bondon; Colona; Corlew;

Ellington; Hubrecht; Kolkmeier; McNeil; Redmon; Remole; and Runions.

**Ethics:** Richardson, chair; Mitten, vice chair; Arthur; Barnes; Beard; Bernskoetter; Conway (10); Crawford; Mims; and Newman.

**Fiscal Review:** Allen, chair; Fitzpatrick, vice chair; Alferman; Anderson; Conway (104); Lavender; Morgan; Rhoads; Walton Gray; and Zerr.

**Government Efficiency:** Curtman, chair; Kelley, vice chair; Green; Johnson; Koenig; McCreery; Pike; Pogue; Runions; Solon; Vescovo; and Wilson.

**Government Oversight and Accountability:** Barnes, chair; Hurst, vice chair; Cornejo; Curtis; Fitzpatrick; Haahr; Hubbard; Messenger; Mitten; and Vescovo.

**Health and Mental Health Policy:** Frederick, chair; Morris, vice chair; Arthur; Entlicher; Haefner; Hubrecht; Kirkton; Pace; Rehder; Ruth; White; and Zerr.

**Health Insurance:** Hansen, chair; Morris, vice chair; Cornejo; Eggleston; Engler; Hill; Kendrick; McNeil; Mitten; Roerber; White; and Wiemann.

**Higher Education:** Cookson, chair; Dohrman, vice chair; Arthur; Brown; Fitzwater (144); Hoskins; Lichtenegger; McDaniel; Mims; Pierson; Sommer; and Walker.

**Local Government:** Hinson, chair; Wilson, vice chair; Adams; Austin; Cross; Engler; Gosen; King; Marshall; Rizzo; and Ruth.

**Pensions:** Walker, chair; White, vice chair; Anders; Hough; Jones; Justus; Kendrick; Lair; Leara; Morgan; Rhoads; and Rowland.

**Professional Registration and Licensing:** Burlison, chair; Sommer, vice chair; Austin; Beard; Carpenter; Cornejo; Fraker; Franklin; Frederick; Keeney; Kratky; McCann Beatty; Moon; Peters; Ross; Swan; Walton Gray; and Wiemann.

**Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance:** Shull, chair; Muntzell, vice chair; Alferman; Burns; Colona; Fitzwater (49); Lant; Marshall; Moon; Otto; Pietzman; and Sommer.

**Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness:** Rhoads, chair; Higdon, vice chair; Black; Conway (104); Hill; Hubbard; Lauer; McDaniel; Norr; Roden; Walton Gray; and Wilson.

**Small Business:** McCaherty, chair; Cross, vice chair; Bernskoetter; Butler; Ellington; English; Fraker; Green; Hansen; Harris; King; Lavender; Lynch; Messenger; Neely; Pietzman; Shaul; and Shumake.

**Telecommunications:** Korman, chair; Hicks, vice chair; Adams; Crawford; Dugger; Flanigan; Kidd; Love; Nichols; Pace; Rone; and Taylor.

**Trade and Tourism:** Phillips, chair; Justus, vice chair; Berry; Fitzwater (49); Gannon; Hurst; Kratky; McCaherty; McDonald; Miller; Norr; and Wood.

**Transportation:** Kolkmeier, chair; Korman, vice chair; Burns; Entlicher; Hough; Jones; Lant; Mathews; May; McDonald; Roeber; and Rone.

**Utility Infrastructure:** Fraker, chair; Remole, vice chair; Anders; Bernskoetter; Cierpiot; Davis; Dogan; Dugger; Fitzwater (49); Haahr; Hicks; Korman; McCreery; McDonald; Miller; Montecillo; Rehder; Smith; and Spencer.

**Veterans:** Davis, chair; Lynch, vice chair; Basye; Beard; Burns; Conway (10); Dohrman; McCaherty; Otto; Pike; Roden; Shumake; and Solon.

**Ways and Means:** Koenig, chair; Moon, vice chair; Carpenter; Cross; Curtis; Curtman; Ellington; Higdon; Hubrecht; Kelley; Pogue; and Shaul.

**Workforce Standards and Development:** Lant, chair; Dohrman, vice chair; Brattin; Burns; Fraker; Gosen; Hurst; Kelley; Lynch; Smith; Walker; and Webber.

**Select Committee on Budget:** Flanigan, chair; Fitzpatrick, vice chair; Alferman; Allen; Bahr; Brown; Burlison; Conway (104); Haefner; Hough; Jones; Keeney; King; Kirkton; LaFaver; Lichtenegger; Mathews; May; McCann Beatty; Messenger; Montecillo; Redmon; Rizzo; Ross; Rowden; Swan; and Webber.

**Select Committee on Commerce:** Zerr, chair; Lauer, vice chair; Butler; Justus, King, Kratky, McCaherty, Norr, Phillips, Rowden.

**Select Committee on Education:** Lair, chair; Wood, vice chair; Cookson, Kelley, Lichtenegger, Montecillo, Morgan, Pierson, Rowland, Swan.

**Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation:** Dugger, chair; Brown, vice chair; Anders; Berry; Carpenter; Crawford; Koenig; Nichols; Pietzman; and Walker.

**Select Committee on General Laws:** Jones, chair; Mathews, vice chair; Burlison; Carpenter; Curtman; Engler; Haahr; LaFaver; McCreery; and Sommer.

**Select Committee on Insurance:** Gosen, chair; Roeber, vice chair; Burns; Eggleston; English; Hansen; Lynch; McNeil; Otto; Ruth; and Shull.

**Select Committee on Judiciary:** Austin, chair; McGaugh, vice chair; Colona; Corlew; Cornejo; Fitzwater (144); Gardner; Keeney; Mitten; and Parkinson.

**Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations:** Rehder, chair; Kelley, vice chair; Brown; Burlison; Lant; Messenger; Smith; Vescovo; and Webber.

**Select Committee on Rules:** Engler, chair; Pfautsch, vice chair; Gardner; Lair; Lauer; Lavender; Leara; Morris; Phillips; and Rizzo.

**Select Committee on Social Services:** Allen, chair; Haefner, vice chair; Bahr; Conway (10); Davis; Fitzwater (49); Franklin; Frederick; Kirkton; and Meredith.

**Select Committee on State and Local Governments:** Solon, chair; Kolkmeier, vice chair; Alferman; Entlicher; Hinson; McDonald; Newman; Pfautsch; and Rhoads.

**Select Committee on Utilities:** Berry, chair; Crawford, vice chair; Colona; English; Fraker; Korman; Leara; McDaniel; Miller; Pace; and Smith.

### Special Standing House Committees

(As of March 7, 2015)

**Special Committee on Security Infrastructure of the Capitol Complex:** Higdon, chair; Wilson, vice chair; Conway (10); Ellington; and Phillips.

**Special Committee on Urban Issues:** Curtis, chair; Ellington, vice chair; Alferman; Austin; Gardner; Hubbard; Marshall; Peters; Roeber; and Rowden.

### Select House Committees

(As of March 7, 2015)

**Select Committee on Agriculture:** Reiboldt, chair; Black, vice chair; Anderson; Bernskoetter; Eggleston; Harris; Houghton; McCreery; Meredith; and Shumake.

## Alphabetical list of State Representatives, 2015

| Name                          | District | Email Address                  |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|
| Adams, Joe (D)                | 68       | joe.adams@house.mo.gov         |
| Alferman, Justin (R)          | 61       | justin.alferman@house.mo.gov   |
| Allen, Sue J. (R)             | 100      | sue.allen@house.mo.gov         |
| Anders, Ira (D)               | 21       | ira.anders@house.mo.gov        |
| Anderson, Sonya A. (R)        | 131      | sonya.anderson@house.mo.gov    |
| Andrews, Allen (R)            | 1        | allen.andrews@house.mo.gov     |
| Arthur, Lauren A. (D)         | 18       | lauren.arthur@hose.mo.gov      |
| Austin, Kevin L. (R)          | 136      | kevin.austin@house.mo.gov      |
| Bahr, Kurt M. (R)             | 102      | kurt.bahr@house.mo.gov         |
| Barnes, Jason O. (R)          | 60       | jay.barnes@house.mo.gov        |
| Basye, Chuck (R)              | 47       | chuck.basye@house.mo.gov       |
| Beard, Nathan G. (R)          | 52       | nathan.beard@house.mo.gov      |
| Bernskoetter, Mike (R)        | 59       | mike.bernskoetter@house.mo.gov |
| Berry, T.J. (R)               | 38       | tj.berry@house.mo.gov          |
| Black, Linda R. (D)           | 117      | linda.black@house.mo.gov       |
| Bondon, Jack (R)              | 56       | jack.bondon@house.mo.gov       |
| Brattin, Rick R. Jr. (R)      | 55       | rick.brattin@house.mo.gov      |
| Brown, Cloria (R)             | 94       | cloria.brown@house.mo.gov      |
| Brown, Wanda (R)              | 57       | wanda.brown@house.mo.gov       |
| Burlison, Eric (R)            | 133      | eric.burlison@house.mo.gov     |
| Burns, Bob (D)                | 93       | bob.burns@house.mo.gov         |
| Butler, Michael (D)           | 79       | michael.butler@house.mo.gov    |
| Carpenter, Jon (D)            | 15       | jon.carpenter@house.mo.gov     |
| Chipman, Jason (R)            | 120      | jason.chipman@house.mo.gov     |
| Cierpiot, Mike (R)            | 30       | mike.cierpiot@house.mo.gov     |
| Colona, Michael J. (D)        | 80       | mike.colona@house.mo.gov       |
| Conway, Kathie (R)            | 104      | kathie.conway@house.mo.gov     |
| Conway, Pat (D)               | 10       | pat.conway@house.mo.gov        |
| Cookson, Stephen C. (R)       | 153      | steve.cookson@house.mo.gov     |
| Corlew, Kevin (R)             | 14       | kevin.corlew@house.mo.gov      |
| Cornejo, Robert W. (R)        | 64       | robert.cornejo@house.mo.gov    |
| Crawford, Sandy (R)           | 129      | sandy.crawford@house.mo.gov    |
| Cross, Gary L. (R)            | 35       | gary.cross@house.mo.gov        |
| Curtis, Courtney Allen (D)    | 73       | courtney.curtis@house.mo.gov   |
| Curtman, Paul R. (R)          | 109      | paul.curtman@house.mo.gov      |
| Davis, Charlie E. (R)         | 162      | charlie.davis@house.mo.gov     |
| Dogan, Shamed (R)             | 98       | shamed.dogan@house.mo.gov      |
| Dohrman, Dean (R)             | 51       | dean.dohrman@house.mo.gov      |
| Dugger, Tony (R)              | 141      | tony.dugger@house.mo.gov       |
| Dunn, Randy D. (D)            | 23       | randy.dunn@house.mo.gov        |
| Eggleston, J. (R)             | 2        | j.eggleston@house.mo.gov       |
| Ellington, Brandon R. (D)     | 22       | brandon.ellington@house.mo.gov |
| Engler, Kevin P. (R)          | 116      | kevin.engler@house.mo.gov      |
| English, Keith (D)            | 68       | keith.english@house.mo.gov     |
| Entlicher, Sue (R)            | 128      | sue.entlicher@house.mo.gov     |
| Fitzpatrick, Scott A. (R)     | 158      | scott.fitzpatrick@house.mo.gov |
| Fitzwater, Paul (R)           | 144      | paul.fitzwater@house.mo.gov    |
| Fitzwater, Travis (R)         | 49       | travis.fitzwater@house.mo.gov  |
| Flanigan, Thomas Callaway (R) | 163      | thomas.flanigan@house.mo.gov   |
| Fraker, Lyndall (R)           | 137      | lyndall.fraker@house.mo.gov    |
| Franklin, Diane (R)           | 123      | diane.franklin@house.mo.gov    |
| Frederick, Keith J. (R)       | 121      | keith.frederick@house.mo.gov   |
| Gannon, Elaine Freeman (R)    | 115      | elaine.gannon@house.mo.gov     |
| Gardner, Kimberly (D)         | 77       | kimberly.gardner@house.mo.gov  |

|                                              |     |                                 |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| <b>Gosen, Don (R)</b> . . . . .              | 101 | don.gosen@house.mo.gov          |
| <b>Green, Alan K. (D)</b> . . . . .          | 67  | alan.green@house.mo.gov         |
| <b>Haahr, Elijah (R)</b> . . . . .           | 134 | elijah.haahr@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>Haefner, Marsha E. (R)</b> . . . . .      | 95  | marsha.haefner@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>Hansen, James (Jim) E. (R)</b> . . . . .  | 40  | jim.hansen@house.mo.gov         |
| <b>Harris, Ben S. (D)</b> . . . . .          | 118 | ben.harris@house.mo.gov         |
| <b>Hicks, Ronald Lee (R)</b> . . . . .       | 107 | ron.hicks@house.mo.gov          |
| <b>Higdon, Galen Wayne Jr. (R)</b> . . . . . | 11  | galen.higdon@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>Hill, Justin S. (R)</b> . . . . .         | 108 | justin.hill@sos.mo.gov          |
| <b>Hinson, Dave (R)</b> . . . . .            | 119 | dave.hinson@house.mo.gov        |
| <b>Hodges, Steve (D)</b> . . . . .           | 149 | steve.hodges@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>Hoskins, Denny L. (R)</b> . . . . .       | 54  | denny.hoskins@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Hough, Lincoln (R)</b> . . . . .          | 135 | lincoln.hough@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Houghton, Jay D. (R)</b> . . . . .        | 43  | jay.houghton@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>Hubbard, Penny V. (D)</b> . . . . .       | 78  | penny.hubbard@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Hubrecht, Tila (R)</b> . . . . .          | 151 | tila.hubrecht@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Hummel, Jacob W. (D)</b> . . . . .        | 81  | jake.hummel@house.mo.gov        |
| <b>Hurst, Tom (R)</b> . . . . .              | 62  | tom.hurst@house.mo.gov          |
| <b>Johnson, Delus (R)</b> . . . . .          | 9   | delus.johnson@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Jones, Caleb M. (R)</b> . . . . .         | 50  | caleb.jones@house.mo.gov        |
| <b>Justus, Jeff D. (R)</b> . . . . .         | 156 | jeff.justus@house.mo.gov        |
| <b>Keeney Taylor, Shelley (R)</b> . . . . .  | 145 | shelley.keeney@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>Kelley, Mike (R)</b> . . . . .            | 127 | mike.kelley@house.mo.gov        |
| <b>Kendrick, Kip D. (D)</b> . . . . .        | 45  | kip.kendrick@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>Kidd, Bill E. (R)</b> . . . . .           | 20  | bill.kidd@house.mo.gov          |
| <b>King, Nick (R)</b> . . . . .              | 17  | nick.king@house.mo.gov          |
| <b>Kirkton, Jeanne M. (D)</b> . . . . .      | 91  | jeanne.kirkton@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>Koenig, Andrew P. (R)</b> . . . . .       | 99  | andrew.koenig@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Kolkmeier, Glen (R)</b> . . . . .         | 53  | glen.kolkmeier@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>Korman, Bart (R)</b> . . . . .            | 42  | bart.korman@house.mo.gov        |
| <b>Kratky, Michele R. (D)</b> . . . . .      | 82  | michele.kratky@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>LaFaver, Jeremy (D)</b> . . . . .         | 25  | jeremy.lafaver@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>Lair, Mike F. (R)</b> . . . . .           | 7   | mike.lair@house.mo.gov          |
| <b>Lant, Bill (R)</b> . . . . .              | 159 | bill.lant@house.mo.gov          |
| <b>Lauer, Jeanie (R)</b> . . . . .           | 32  | jeanie.lauer@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>Lavender, Deb (D)</b> . . . . .           | 90  | deb.lavendar@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>Leara, Mike (R)</b> . . . . .             | 96  | mike.leara@house.mo.gov         |
| <b>Lichtenegger, Donna (R)</b> . . . . .     | 146 | donna.lichtenegger@house.mo.gov |
| <b>Love, Warren D. (R)</b> . . . . .         | 125 | warren.love@house.mo.gov        |
| <b>Lynch, Steven M. (R)</b> . . . . .        | 122 | steve.lynch@house.mo.gov        |
| <b>McCann Beatty, Gail (D)</b> . . . . .     | 26  | gail.beatty@house.mo.gov        |
| <b>Marshall, Nickolas A. (R)</b> . . . . .   | 13  | nick.marshall@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Mathews, Kirk (R)</b> . . . . .           | 110 | kirk.mathews@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>May, Karla (D)</b> . . . . .              | 84  | karla.may@house.mo.gov          |
| <b>McCaherty, John C. (R)</b> . . . . .      | 97  | john.mccaherty@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>McCreery, Tracy (D)</b> . . . . .         | 88  | tracy.mcCreery@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>McDaniel, Andrew</b> . . . . .            | 150 | andrew.mcdaniel@house.mo.gov    |
| <b>McDonald, Tom (D)</b> . . . . .           | 28  | tom.mcdonald@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>McGaugh, Joe Don (R)</b> . . . . .        | 39  | joedon.mcgaugh@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>McNeil, Margo (D)</b> . . . . .           | 69  | margo.mcneil@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>Meredith, Sue (D)</b> . . . . .           | 71  | sue.meredith@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>Messenger, Jeff L. (R)</b> . . . . .      | 130 | jeff.messenger@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>Miller, Rocky C. (R)</b> . . . . .        | 124 | rocky.miller@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>Mims, Bonnaye V. (D)</b> . . . . .        | 27  | bonnaye.mims@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>Mitten, Gina C. (D)</b> . . . . .         | 83  | gina.mitten@house.mo.gov        |
| <b>Montecillo, Genise D. (D)</b> . . . . .   | 92  | genise.montecillo@house.mo.gov  |
| <b>Morgan, Judy (D)</b> . . . . .            | 24  | judy.morgan@house.mo.gov        |

|                                            |     |                              |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| <b>Morris, Lynn A. (R)</b> . . . . .       | 140 | lynn.morris@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>Muntzel, Dave E. (R)</b> . . . . .      | 48  | dave.muntzel@house.mo.gov    |
| <b>Neely, Jim (R)</b> . . . . .            | 8   | jim.neely@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>Newman, Stacey G. (D)</b> . . . . .     | 87  | stacey.newman@house.mo.gov   |
| <b>Nichols, Mary (D)</b> . . . . .         | 72  | mary.nichols@house.mo.gov    |
| <b>Norr, Charlie (D)</b> . . . . .         | 132 | charlie.norr@house.mo.gov    |
| <b>Otto, Bill (D)</b> . . . . .            | 70  | bill.otto@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>Pace, Sharon L. (D)</b> . . . . .       | 74  | sharon.pace@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>Parkinson, Mark A. (R)</b> . . . . .    | 105 | mark.parkinson@house.mo.gov  |
| <b>Peters, Joshua D. (D)</b> . . . . .     | 76  | joshua.peters@house.mo.gov   |
| <b>Pfautsch, Donna S. (R)</b> . . . . .    | 33  | donna.pfautsch@house.mo.gov  |
| <b>Phillips, Donald E. (R)</b> . . . . .   | 138 | don.phillips@house.mo.gov    |
| <b>Pierson, Tommie L. (D)</b> . . . . .    | 66  | tommie.pierson@house.mo.gov  |
| <b>Pietzman, Randy (R)</b> . . . . .       | 41  | randy.pietzman@house.mo.gov  |
| <b>Pike, Patricia (R)</b> . . . . .        | 126 | randy.pike@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Pogue, Jeff L. (R)</b> . . . . .        | 143 | jeff.pogue@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Redmon, Craig (R)</b> . . . . .         | 4   | craig.redmon@house.mo.gov    |
| <b>Rehder, Holly Renee (R)</b> . . . . .   | 148 | holly.rehder@house.mo.gov    |
| <b>Reiboldt, Bill (R)</b> . . . . .        | 160 | bill.reiboldt@house.mo.gov   |
| <b>Remole, Tim (R)</b> . . . . .           | 6   | tim.remole@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Rhoads, Shawn (R)</b> . . . . .         | 154 | shawn.rhoads@house.mo.gov    |
| <b>Richardson, Todd (R)</b> . . . . .      | 152 | todd.richardson@house.mo.gov |
| <b>Rizzo, John J. (D)</b> . . . . .        | 19  | john.rizzo@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Roden, Shane (R)</b> . . . . .          | 111 | shane.roden@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>Roeber, Rebecca S. (R)</b> . . . . .    | 34  | rebecca.roeber@house.mo.gov  |
| <b>Ross, Robert (R)</b> . . . . .          | 142 | robert.ross@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>Rowden, Caleb (R)</b> . . . . .         | 44  | caleb.rowden@house.mo.gov    |
| <b>Rowland, Lyle (R)</b> . . . . .         | 155 | lyle.rowland@house.mo.gov    |
| <b>Runions, Joe (D)</b> . . . . .          | 37  | joe.runions@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>Ruth, Becky (R)</b> . . . . .           | 114 | becky.ruth@sos.mo.gov        |
| <b>Shaul, Dan Y. (R)</b> . . . . .         | 113 | dan.shaul@house.mo.gov       |
| <b>Shull, Noel (R)</b> . . . . .           | 16  | noel.shull@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Shumake, Lindell F. (R)</b> . . . . .   | 5   | lindell.shumake@house.mo.gov |
| <b>Smith, Clem (D)</b> . . . . .           | 85  | clem.smith@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Solon, Sheila (R)</b> . . . . .         | 31  | sheila.solon@house.mo.gov    |
| <b>Sommer, Chrissy (R)</b> . . . . .       | 106 | chrissy.sommer@house.mo.gov  |
| <b>Spencer, Bryan F. (R)</b> . . . . .     | 63  | bryan.spencer@house.mo.gov   |
| <b>Swan, Kathryn (R)</b> . . . . .         | 147 | kathryn.swan@house.mo.gov    |
| <b>Taylor, Jared (R)</b> . . . . .         | 139 | jared.taylor@house.mo.gov    |
| <b>Vescovo, Rob (R)</b> . . . . .          | 112 | rob.vescovo@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>Walker, Nate (R)</b> . . . . .          | 3   | nate.walker@house.mo.gov     |
| <b>Walton Gray, Rochelle (D)</b> . . . . . | 75  | rochelle.gray@house.mo.gov   |
| <b>Webber, Stephen D. (D)</b> . . . . .    | 46  | stephen.webber@house.mo.gov  |
| <b>White, Bill (R)</b> . . . . .           | 161 | bill.white@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Wiemann, John David (R)</b> . . . . .   | 103 | john.wiemann@house.mo.gov    |
| <b>Wilson, Kenneth (R)</b> . . . . .       | 12  | kenneth.wilson@house.mo.gov  |
| <b>Wood, David (R)</b> . . . . .           | 58  | david.wood@house.mo.gov      |
| <b>Zerr, Anne (R)</b> . . . . .            | 18  | anne.zerr@house.mo.gov       |

Number of Representatives . . . . . 163

Republicans . . . . . 116

Democrats . . . . . 43

Independents . . . . . 1

Vacancy . . . . . 3

Terms expire: January 2017

### District 1—ALLEN ANDREWS

**Capitol office:** Room 135AB; phone (573) 751-9465

**District address:** PO Box 118, Grant City 64456

**Email address:** [allen.andrews@house.mo.gov](mailto:allen.andrews@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Conservation and Natural Resources; Civil and Criminal Proceedings; Corrections; Consumer Affairs.

**Biography:** Born Feb. 5, 1967, in St. Joseph, Mo. Graduate of Northwest Missouri State University, B.S. in business management/marketing in 1989. He and his wife, Robin, have three children: Mitchell, Kristen and Luke. Co-owner and president of Andrews Family Corporation (Wool Shop), a family company started in 1983. Member: Missouri Farm Bureau; Missouri Right to Life; National Rifle Association; National Federation of Independent Business; and International Housewares Manufacturers. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.



### District 2—J. EGGLESTON

**Capitol office:** Room 406B; phone (573) 751-4285

**Email address:** [j.eggleston@house.mo.gov](mailto:j.eggleston@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Agriculture Policy; Health Insurance.

**Biography:** Rep. J. Eggleston was born in DeKalb County and grew up on a farm there. He resides near Maysville with his wife, Cathie. They have two children. He is a 1984 graduate of Maysville High School in Maysville, Mo., and received his Bachelor of Science degree in electronic engineering technology in 1987. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. Eggleston is a small business owner in his district. He was a software engineer in Silicon Valley from 1987–1992, and currently owns a consumer electronics small business he founded in 1994. He also serves on the Select Committee on Agriculture and the Select Committee on Insurance. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.



### District 3—NATE WALKER

**Capitol office:** Room 405B; phone (573) 751-3647

**Email address:** [nate.walker@house.mo.gov](mailto:nate.walker@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Pensions (chair); Higher Education; Workforce Standards and Development.

**Biography:** Rep. Nate Walker resides in Kirksville and is the proud father of two sons: Madison Belt Walker and Samuel Preston Belt Walker. Walker has a diverse professional career working as a licensed realtor; former owner, publisher and editor of the *La Plata Home Press*; a family farmer; and involvement in downtown revitalization, community growth and economic development, as well as work on national, state and regional transportation issues. He holds a Bachelor of Science degree in agricultural journalism, Master of Science degree in regional and community affairs from the University of Missouri–Columbia, and has done post graduate studies at Duke University and the Haus Rissen Institute of International Politics and Economics in Germany. Rep. Walker also serves on the Select Committee on Financial Institutions Taxation, and the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement. Elected to the House: 1980, 1982, 2012, 2014. Republican.





#### District 4—CRAIG REDMON

**Capitol office:** Room 111; phone (573) 751-3644

**District office:** PO Box 43, Monticello 63457

**Email address:** [craig.redmon@house.mo.gov](mailto:craig.redmon@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources (chair); Agriculture Policy; Banking; Energy and the Environment.

**Biography:** Born on Jan. 29, 1959, in Kirksville. Rep. Redmon currently resides in Canton with his wife, Brenda. They are the parents of twins, Andrew and Audrey. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. Redmon owns a small business in Monticello. He previously owned and operated a convenience store. He is a 1977 graduate of Highland High School. Rep. Redmon received his B.S. from Culver Stockton College in 1982. He also serves on: Select Committee on Agriculture; Select Committee on Budget; Joint Committee on Real Property Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment; Joint

Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations; Interim Committee on Development and Improvement of Missouri Ports (vice chair); and Conference Committee on Budget. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



#### District 5—LINDELL F. SHUMAKE

**Capitol office:** Room 404A; phone (573) 751-3613

**District address:** 1101 Central Ave., Hannibal 63401

**Email address:** [lindell.shumake@house.mo.gov](mailto:lindell.shumake@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Administration and Accounts (vice chair); Corrections; Small Business; Veterans.

**Biography:** Rep. Shumake's hometown is Hannibal, and he graduated from Hannibal High School in 1968. He served in the U.S. Army from 1969 to 1971, including a tour in Vietnam. He graduated from Hannibal LaGrange College in 1974 and Quincy University in 1976 with a B.A. degree in sociology and obtained a Missouri teaching certificate. Rep. Shumake was employed for the Division of Family Services as a caseworker from 1977 to 1996. He owned and operated a metal recycling business and continues to operate LS Tax Service. He was ordained to the gospel ministry in 1974 and continues to do prison and jail ministry and foreign missions, including trips to the Philippines, Malaysia and Vietnam. He married his wife

Lydia in 1975, and they have one child, Johanna, adopted from China in 2001. He also serves on the Select Committee on Agriculture. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



#### District 6—TIM REMOLE

**Capitol office:** Room 201-G; (573) 751-6566

**Email address:** [tim.remole@house.mo.gov](mailto:tim.remole@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Agri-Business; Utilities; Tourism and Natural Resources; Children, Families and Persons with Disabilities.

**Biography:** Born Oct. 2, 1957, in Danville, Ill., Rep. Remole graduated from Westran Senior High School in 1976. In addition to his legislative duties, he has been a small business owner for 23 years, and owns Remole Coatings, LLC. He also has served as a volunteer firefighter for 26 years. Rep. Remole currently resides in Excello with his wife of 34 years, Brenda. They have two children, Nathan and Amy. They have a son-in-law, Travis, and daughter-in-law, KaraLee. They have six grandchildren. He is a member of the Church of Nazarene and was the proud recipient of a 20-year Distinguished Service Award. He is currently a member of Moberly Holiness Independent Church, and a Golden Eagle member of the NRA.

Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.

District 7—**MIKE LAIR**

**Capitol office:** Room 402; phone (573) 751-2917

**Email address:** [mike.lair@house.mo.gov](mailto:mike.lair@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Consumer Affairs; Pensions.

**Biography:** Born Feb. 27, 1946, in Omaha, Neb. A 1964 Creighton Prep Jesuit High School graduate, he played in Nebraska's Shrine Bowl football game and football at Colorado State Univ. He earned a B.S. in history from the University of Nebraska–Omaha in 1970, and an M.S. in education from Central Methodist University in 2003. He and wife, Jeanne, have lived in Chillicothe since 1987 and have two children, Jillian Harris and Trevor Lair, and three grandchildren, Margaux and Jack Harris, and Elsie Lair. He taught and coached in Nebraska, South Dakota and Missouri until his retirement after 38 years in 2008. Member: St. Columban Roman Catholic Church, Missouri Farm Bureau, Chillicothe Chamber of Commerce, Ducks Unlimited, NRA (life member) and the NRA–Institute for Legislative Action. He also serves on the Select Committee on Education (chair); Select Committee on Rules; and the Joint Committee on Education (vice chair). Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

District 8—**JIM NEELY**

**Capitol office:** Room 110A; (573) 751-0246

**Email address:** [jim.neely@house.mo.gov](mailto:jim.neely@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Children and Families (vice chair); Appropriations–Health, Mental Health and Social Services; Appropriations–Higher Education; Small Business.

**Biography:** Rep. Jim Neely represents Clinton and Caldwell counties and parts of Clay and Ray counties. He was recently selected to serve on the Missouri Children's Services Commission. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. Neely is a physician at Cameron Regional Medical Center. He also is a veteran of the United States Army. Rep. Neely served on the Cameron School Board from 1996 to 2005. He is a graduate of the University of Missouri–Columbia and received his D.O. from the Kansas City University of Medicine and Biosciences. He and his wife, Sandra, reside in Cameron and have six children: Stephenie, Kristina, Jillian, Chandler and twins John and Warren. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.

District 9—**DELUS JOHNSON**

**Capitol office:** Room 302-1; phone (573) 751-3666

**Email address:** [delus.johnson@house.mo.gov](mailto:delus.johnson@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** *Ex officio* member of all House committees; Administration and Accounts; Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention; Government Efficiency.

**Biography:** Majority Whip. Represents parts of Andrew and Buchanan counties. Served nearly 20 years as a captain on the St. Joseph Fire Department. He has received the Fire Chief's Life Saving Award, has been recognized for his perfect attendance and was a former emergency medical technician for the Andrew County Ambulance District. Owned numerous businesses, including a training company, which has helped more than 5,000 Missouri entrepreneurs start their own businesses. He is a member of the National Rifle Association, St. Joseph Metro Chamber of Commerce, Savannah Chamber of Commerce and the International Association of Firefighters. Raised in St. Joseph, Rep. Johnson currently resides there with his wife, Tara, daughter, Julia, and niece, Taylee. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Elected Majority Whip: 2014. Republican.





### District 10—PAT CONWAY

**Capitol office:** Room 109-B; phone (573) 751-9755

**Email address:** [pat.conway@house.mo.gov](mailto:pat.conway@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Administration and Accounts Appropriations—General Administration; Elections; Ethics; Veterans.

**Biography:** Born Oct. 8, 1947, in St. Joseph, and currently resides there with his wife, Mary. They have five children: Ritchie, Kenyon, Beth, Regan and Jennisen. He represents part of Buchanan County. He served as county clerk of Buchanan County from 1983 to 2010. A veteran of the Vietnam War, he served with the 2/12th Infantry, 25th Infantry Division in 1969–1970. He attends St. Joseph's Cathedral Catholic Church and belongs to the following organizations: Knights of Columbus, American Legion, Ancient Order of Hibernians, 25th Infantry Division Association, Zeredetha/Charity Lodge and Moila Shrine Temple, and Missouri State Capitol Commission. A 1965 graduate of Christian Brothers High School, Rep. Conway received a bachelor's degree in social science from Missouri Western State University. He also serves on the Select Committee on Social Services,

the Special Committee on Security Infrastructure of the Capitol Complex and the Joint Committee on Legislative Research. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.



### District 11—GALEN WAYNE HIGDON JR.

**Capitol office:** Room 412-A; phone (573) 751-3643

**Email address:** [galen.higdon@house.mo.gov](mailto:galen.higdon@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Ways and Means (vice chair); Appropriations—Public Safety and Corrections; Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Judiciary.

**Biography:** Born May 30, 1954, in St. Joseph, Mo. He attended McKinley Grade School, Spring Garden Middle School and is a graduate of Benton High School, Class of 1973. He attended Missouri Western, 1979. Retired from Buchanan County Sheriff's Department after 30 years of service. Served on the transportation advisory committee; active member of the Knights of Columbus; served as second vice president for the Missouri Deputy Sheriffs Association; and member of the St. Joseph Host Lions Club. He attends St. James Catholic Church in St. Joseph. Married Lou Anne Bravo, 1973. They have three daughters: Monika Ford, Andrea

Higdon and Emily Cummingham. They have five grandchildren. Appointed to the Sentencing Advisory Commission in 2013. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012. Republican.



### District 12—KENNETH WILSON

**Capitol office:** Room 206A; phone (573) 751-9760

**District address:** 19507 Diamond Ln., Smithville 64089

**Email address:** [ken.wilson@house.mo.gov](mailto:ken.wilson@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations—Public Safety and Corrections (vice-chair); Local Government (vice chair); Government Efficiency; Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness.

**Biography:** Born May 1. Rep. Wilson received a B.A. in criminal justice from Missouri Western State University, and is a graduate of the 210th Class of FBI National Academy, the U.S. Department of Justice Executive Excellence Program and the FBI Central States Law Enforcement Executive Development program. He and his wife have been married for 41 years and have two grown children with families of their own, including two grandchildren and expecting a third in June. He is a board member of Missouri Western Regional Law Enforcement Academy; Farm Bureau; NRA; Missouri Peace Officers Assoc.; Missouri Police Chiefs Assoc.; FBI National Academy Assoc.; International Assoc. of Ethics Trainers and International Assoc. of

Chiefs of Police. He also serves on the Special Committee on Security Infrastructure of the Capitol Complex (vice chair); Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 13—NICK MARSHALL**

**Capitol office:** Room 134; phone (573) 751-6593

**District address:** PO Box 14235, Parkville 64152

**Email address:** [nick.marshall@house.mo.gov](mailto:nick.marshall@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Energy and the Environment (vice chair); Civil and Criminal Proceedings; Property, Casualty and Life Insurance; Local Government; Special Committee on Urban Issues.

**Biography:** Born Oct. 5, 1972, in Kansas City. Rep. Nickolas A. Marshall represents Platte County. In addition to his legislative duties, he is also a practicing attorney. Rep. Marshall received his B.A. from Bob Jones University in 1995 and his law degree from the University of Missouri–Kansas City in 1999. After his admission to the Missouri Bar, he served the people of Missouri as an assistant prosecuting attorney. He is a three-time recipient, in 2011, 2012 and 2013, of the Locke and Smith Award, and the Champion of Justice Award in 2012 from the Missouri Association of Trial Attorneys. Rep. Marshall is also a member of the NRA, the NWF and the Missouri Prairie Foundation. Rep. Marshall resides with his family in southern Platte County. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012 and 2014. Republican.

**District 14—KEVIN CORLEW**

**Capitol office:** Room 201-A; phone (573) 751-3618

**Email address:** [kevin.corlew@house.mo.gov](mailto:kevin.corlew@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (vice chair); Civil and Criminal Proceedings; Energy and the Environment.

**Biography:** Rep. Kevin Corlew and his wife, Amy, have three children. They live in Kansas City and attend Tiffany Fellowship Church. He graduated from high school in North Platte, Neb. Rep. Corlew received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Columbia College–Chicago, and a Juris Doctor degree from the University of Nebraska College of Law. Following law school, Rep. Corlew worked for two years as a judicial law clerk for a judge on the Nebraska Supreme Court. Before assuming his legislative duties, Rep. Corlew served on the school board for North Kansas City Schools. He also served on the board and as the chair for his homeowners association. He is a member of Rotary and is active in several local chambers of commerce and economic development councils. He is an attorney, and his law practice involves business litigation at a firm in Kansas City. Prior to law school, he worked as a church youth director, where he led ministries for junior and senior high school, and college students. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.

**District 15—JON CARPENTER**

**Capitol office:** Room 101-I; phone (573) 751-4787

**District address:** PO Box 47318, Kansas City 64188

**Email address:** [jon.carpenter@house.mo.gov](mailto:jon.carpenter@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Professional Registration and Licensing; Ways and Means.

**Biography:** Rep. Carpenter is the owner of Carpenter Communications, a marketing and advertising firm that partners with businesses and nonprofit organizations. Member of the Gladstone Area Chamber of Commerce and the Northland Democratic Club. He is a graduate of St. Charles grade school and North Kansas City High School, and was a National Merit Scholar. Graduated *magna cum laude* from the University of Southern California with a B.A. in political science and a minor in international relations. He also serves on the Select Committee on General Laws and the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation. Rep. Carpenter lives in Gladstone with his wife, Midori. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Democrat.





### District 16—NOEL J. SHULL

**Capitol office:** Room 201B; phone (573) 751-9458

**District address:** PO Box 281, Liberty 64069

**Email address:** [noel.shull@house.mo.gov](mailto:noel.shull@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Property, Casualty and Life Insurance (chair); Appropriations—Revenue, Transportation and Economic Development; Banking

**Biography:** Born, May 28, 1942, in Hale, Mo., to loving parents Larkie I. and Lester Gayle Shull. He and his wife Peggy have two sons and six grandchildren. Graduate of Hale High School; B.S. in finance and real estate, University of Missouri—Columbia; Graduate School of Banking, Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, Texas. Retired UMB Bank, executive vice president. Member: Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Small Business Administration National Advisory Council, 1978–2001, first male appointed to SBA NAC Women Business Owners Committee, Mid Continent Public Library Bd. of Trustees, Mo. Cattlemen's Foundation Board, Univ. of Mo.,

Honorary Professors Program, SBA Regional Financial Advocate of the year, 2004 recipient Greater Kansas City UMC Business Alumni Chapter Alumni of the Year Award, licensed real estate broker, and Shoal Creek Living History Museum. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 17—STUART NICHOLAS (NICK) KING II

**Capitol Office:** Room 201-CA; phone (573) 751-1218

**Email address:** [nick.king@house.mo.gov](mailto:nick.king@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Local Government; Small Business.

**Biography:** Born in Springfield, Mass. Graduated from Montana State University, with a bachelor's degree in music education. Served a two-year mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Taught in Idaho and Montana, and began career in business-to-business marketing. Moved to Liberty, Mo., in 1990 with his wife, Norma, and five children. Served eight years on the Liberty City council. He also serves on the Select Committee on Budget and the Select Committee on Commerce. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.



### District 18—LAUREN A. ARTHUR

**Capitol office:** Room 109H; phone (573) 751-2199

**Email address:** [lauren.arthur@house.mo.gov](mailto:lauren.arthur@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Ethics; Elementary and Secondary Education; Health and Mental Health Policy; Higher Education.

**Biography:** Rep. Lauren Arthur was born and raised in Northland. She currently lives in Kansas City, Mo. She is a graduate of the International Baccalaureate Program from North Kansas City High School. She earned her bachelor's degree in history from Smith College in Northampton, Mass., graduating *magna cum laude* and Phi Beta Kappa. While attending Smith College, Rep. Arthur interned at the Smithsonian's American History Museum and the Scottish Parliament. She also received her master's in education from the University of Missouri—St. Louis. In addition to her legislative duties, Rep. Arthur currently works as a project manager at VML, a global advertising agency. She has also worked in Kansas City

as a middle school teacher, and teaching English Language Arts at Urban Community Leadership Academy, a charter school in Kansas City. Elected to the House: 2014. Democrat.

**District 19—JOHN J. RIZZO**

**Capitol office:** Room 102BB; phone (573) 751-3310

**Email address:** [john.rizzo@house.mo.gov](mailto:john.rizzo@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention; Local Government.

**Biography:** Born on Oct. 3, 1980, in Kansas City, where he resides with his wife, Lindsay, and daughter, Sofia. He is a 1999 graduate of St. Pius X High School. He received a B.S. in political science and a B.A. in English in 2004 from Rockhurst University. He has served as the 11th Ward Committeeman for Jackson County. He is a former board member for Truman Medical Center and a former member of the Kansas City Planning Commission. He is also a member of the Indian Mound Neighborhood Association. Rep. Rizzo attends Holy Rosary Catholic Church. He was elected by the Democratic Caucus to the position of Minority Whip in 2013 and again in 2015. He serves on the Select Committee on Budget, the Select Committee on Rules and the Joint Committee on Government Accountability. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. Rizzo is a marketing consultant. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.

**District 20—BILL E. KIDD**

**Capitol office:** Room 201-E; phone (573) 751-3674

**Email address:** [bill.kidd@house.mo.gov](mailto:bill.kidd@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Revenue, Transportation and Economic Development; Banking; Elections; Telecommunications.

**Biography:** Rep. Kidd is a 1971 graduate of Yukon Oklahoma High School in Yukon, Okla., and received his Bachelor of Science degree in electrical engineering and technology from Oklahoma State University. Prior to his legislative duties, he held various corporate positions and was a small business owner. He has held the following certifications or licenses: life and health insurance broker; real estate broker; Securities and Exchange license Series 6, 63 and 65; registered investment advisor; Johnson County, Kan., Class A contractor license; served as reserve deputy sheriff of Collin County, Texas; and served on the Independence Parks Commission. Rep. Kidd currently volunteers as a member of the command staff for the Emergency Operations Center of Eastern Jackson County and the City of Independence. He resides in Independence and has two adult children. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.

**District 21—IRA ANDERS**

**Capitol office:** Room 101-E; phone (573) 751-5701

**Home address:** 731 N. Spring, Independence 64050

**Email address:** [ira.anders@house.mo.gov](mailto:ira.anders@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Elementary and Secondary Education; Pensions; Utility Infrastructure.

**Biography:** Born April 15, 1942. Graduate of Moundridge H.S., Moundridge, Kan.; Emporia State Univ., Emporia, Kan., B.S. and M.S. in education. Ira and his wife, Nina, have two children, Jon and Amy, and a daughter-in-law, Cindy. Retired elementary teacher, Independence Public Schools. Former member of the Independence Board of Education. Former president Independence NEA. Member: Mo. Historical Society; Jackson County Historical Society; Sierra Club; National Wildlife Federation; Truman Library Institute; United Eastern Democrats; and Mo. NEA Retired. In 2009, Ira and Nina received the Independence Citizens of the Year Award and the Brian and Sharon Snyder Historical Building Preservation Award. Mo. NEA Education awards, 2011 and 2013. He also serves on the Select Committee on Finance Institutions and Taxation and the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement. Elected to House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.





### District 22—BRANDON ELLINGTON

**Capitol office:** Room 101-C; phone (573) 751-3129

**Email address:** [brandon.ellington@house.mo.gov](mailto:brandon.ellington@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Public Safety and Corrections; Energy and the Environment; Small Business; Ways and Means.

**Biography:** Rep. Ellington, who lives in Kansas City, was born on Nov. 18, 1980. He represents part of Jackson County. Rep. Ellington is a 1999 graduate of Paseo High School in Kansas City. He also attended Penn Valley University and the University of Missouri–Kansas City. Rep. Ellington is the co-founder of Voices of the People and serves as president of I Am My Brother's Keeper. He also is a board member of Oak Park Neighborhood Association and a member of Consolidated Social Service Works, Operation Promise Land and G.Y.R.L. Rep. Ellington is chair of the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus. He also serves on the Special Committee on Security Infrastructure of the Capitol Complex, the Special Committee on

Urban Issues (vice chair), and the Joint Committee on Corrections. Elected to the House: 2011 (special election), 2012, 2014. Democrat.



### District 23—RANDY D. DUNN

**Capitol office:** Room 116-1; phone (573) 751-0538

**Email address:** [randy.dunn@house.mo.gov](mailto:randy.dunn@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development; Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention.

**Biography:** Born Nov. 18, 1982, in Kansas City. Rep. Randy Dunn currently resides there. He is a licensed realtor and small business owner. He previously served as a city planner. He attends St. James United Methodist Church. He is involved with the following organizations: Alpha Phi Alpha Fraternity, Inc.; Omicron Xi Lambda Chapter; Construction Committee for Kansas City Habitat for Humanity, member; Steering Committee for Greater Kansas City Food Policy Coalition, member; Kansas City Youth Court, board member; Freedom, Inc.; and Vine Street District Council, board member. A graduate of Raytown South H.S., he obtained his B.A. in

urban affairs and his M.P.A. from the Univ. of Mo.–Kansas City, where he was also a HUD Fellow. He is currently in his second year of law school at UMKC. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Democrat.



### District 24—JUDY MORGAN

**Capitol office:** Room 101-G; phone (573) 751-4485

**District address:** 3837 Campbell St., Kansas City 64109

**Email address:** [judy.morgan@house.mo.gov](mailto:judy.morgan@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Emerging Issues in Education; Fiscal Review.

**Biography:** Born Jan. 11, 1948, Kansas City. Graduate of University of Missouri–Kansas City, bachelor's degree in secondary education, and master's degree in guidance and counseling. She and her husband, Gene, have one daughter, a son-in-law and a grandson. Rep. Morgan is a retired Kansas City school teacher and American Federation of Teachers Local Union president. Member: American Federation of Teachers; Missouri Association of Social Welfare board member; and Greater Kansas City Women's Political Caucus, Missouri Legislative chair. She serves on the Select Committee on Education. Elected to the House: 2011, 2012, 2014. Democrat.

District 25—**JEREMY LAFAVER**

**Capitol office:** Room 105J; phone (573) 751-2437

**Email address:** [jeremy.lafaver@house.mo.gov](mailto:jeremy.lafaver@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Higher Education; Budget; Emerging Issues; General Laws.

**Biography:** Rep. LaFaver resides with his wife, Stephanie, and daughters, Isabelle and Caroline, in Kansas City. He received his bachelor's degree from Kansas State University before working as a legislative staffer and then an aide to the president of the University of New Mexico. In addition, he served his country overseas in the United States Peace Corps as a community health education volunteer in Turkmenistan. Jeremy spends much of his free time volunteering for local organizations that help children who are survivors of abuse and neglect. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Democrat.

District 26—**GAIL McCANN BEATTY**

**Capitol office:** Room 130-DB; phone (573) 751-2124

**District address:** PO Box 22333, Kansas City 64113

**Email address:** [gail.beatty@house.mo.gov](mailto:gail.beatty@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** *Ex officio* member of all committees of the House. Budget; Professional Registration and Licensing.

**Biography:** Assistant Minority Floor Leader. Rep. Gail McCann Beatty represents the Kansas City metro area. She is a member of the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus and board member and president of the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation. She also serves as the 16th Ward Jackson County Democratic Committeewoman and the state 9th Senatorial District Committeewoman. Prior to running for the Legislature, Rep. Beatty served on the Missouri Real Estate Appraisers Commission and the Missouri Tourism Commission. Rep. Beatty is a graduate of Pembroke Hill High School and received her B.A. in political science from Stanford University. She resides in Kansas City with her husband, Bruce, and is a general certified real estate appraiser. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.

District 27—**BONNAYE MIMS**

**Capitol office:** Room 103B; phone (573) 751-7639

**District address:** PO Box 9604, Kansas City 64134

**Email address:** [bonnaye.mims@house.mo.gov](mailto:bonnaye.mims@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Health, Mental Health and Social Services; Corrections; Ethics; Higher Education.

**Biography:** Rep. Bonnaye Mims was born in Kansas City and currently resides there. She has four children and eight grandchildren. Graduate of Paseo High School, Kansas City; Park University—associate's degree, liberal arts; bachelor's degree, public administration and political science; M.P.A., business government/labor management. Formerly a forensic coordinator for the Mo. Dept. of Mental Health. Former president, Hickman Mills School Board, 2008 to 2012; president, AFL-CIO AFSCME Local 1812, 1992–1998; and Jackson County Democratic Committee for 20 years, vice chair for six years. Rep. Mims attends St. Paul AME Zion Church. Member: Hickman Mills School Board, 2001 to present; Order of Eastern Star (Lone Star #2 and Golden Circle); Daughters, Allah Court #6; Citizens Association; and South Kansas City Alliance. She also serves on the Joint Committee on Education. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Democrat.





### District 28—TOM McDONALD

**Capitol office:** Room 109A; phone (573) 751-9851

**Home address:** 8120 Kentucky Ave., Raytown 64138

**Email address:** [tom.mcdonald@house.mo.gov](mailto:tom.mcdonald@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Trade and Tourism; Transportation; Utility Infrastructure.

**Biography:** Born Sept. 17, 1946, in Omaha, Neb. A 1965 graduate of St. Francis High School in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Received undergraduate degree in advertising communication. Resides in Raytown. He and his wife, Lois, have 12 children and eight grandchildren. Retired after 18 years as retail environment and industrial designer for Hallmark Cards Inc. Worked for 13 years as partner with the advertising firm of McDonald, Slater and Associates. Acting committeeman for Jackson Co. Democrats; active member of Raytown Democrats Assoc. and Raytown Chamber of Commerce; and belongs to numerous civic and service organizations. In 2007, he and his wife received a National Angels in Adoption Award

from the United States Congress. Rep. McDonald also serves on the Select Committee on State and Local Government, the Select Committee on Legislative Research and the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.

### District 29—VACANCY



### District 30—MIKE CIERPIOT

**Capitol office:** Room 302-A; phone (573) 751-0907

**Email address:** [mike.cierpiot@house.mo.gov](mailto:mike.cierpiot@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** *ex officio* member of all House committees; Ethics (chair); Administration and Accounts.

**Biography:** Majority Floor Leader. Born Jan. 14, 1953. Graduate of De La Salle High School, 1971. Attended Longview and University of Missouri–Kansas City. He Lives in Lee's Summit, Mo., with his wife of 43 years, Connie. They have two sons and two grandchildren. He is retired from SBC/AT&T, where he worked for 38 years. Mike is a member of the NRA and Missouri Right to Life. He is an avid biker and has run two marathons. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

District 31—**SHEILA SOLON**

**Capitol office:** Room 305-B; phone (573) 751-8636

**Email address:** [sheila.solon@house.mo.gov](mailto:sheila.solon@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Government Efficiency; Veterans.

**Biography:** Rep. Solon lives in Blue Springs with her husband of 29 years, Charlie. They have two children; Lindsey, a first grade school teacher with the Blue Springs School District, and Spencer, who is studying engineering. She is an account coordinator with Parlux Fragrances. Served three years on the Blue Springs City Council and as mayor *pro tem*, and nine years on the Blue Springs Planning Commission. Chair of the Comprehensive Plan Review Commission, Blue Springs; Board of Zoning and Adjustment, Charter Review committees; Capital Improvements committee; Bond Task Force Committee; and the Citizen's Police Academy of Blue Springs. She serves on the Blue Springs School District Citizens Advisory Council and was PTA president at Cordill-Mason Elementary. She attends the First United Methodist Church in Blue Springs. She serves as chair of the Select Committee on State and Local Governments. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

District 32—**JEANIE LAUER**

**Capitol office:** Room 413-B; phone (573) 751-1487

**Email address:** [jeanie.lauer@house.mo.gov](mailto:jeanie.lauer@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations—Higher Education (vice chair); Children and Families; Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness; Utility Infrastructure.

**Biography:** Born May 8, 1954, in Cape Girardeau, Rep. Lauer currently resides in Blue Springs. She has a son, Chris. She is a graduate of Perryville High School, and received a B.S. in mathematics from Southeast Missouri University and her M.B.A. from Central Michigan University. In addition to her legislative duties, Rep. Lauer is the founder and owner of The Management Edge, a firm providing mediation, strategic planning and performance improvement services to area enterprises. She also served as the Blue Springs District 1 City Councilwoman. She attends Timothy Lutheran Church in Blue Springs and is a past president of the congregation. Rep. Lauer also serves on the Select Committee on Commerce (vice chair) and the Select Committee on Rules. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

District 33—**DONNA S. PFAUTSCH**

**Capitol office:** Room 236-B; phone (573) 751-9766

**Email address:** [donna.pfautsch@house.mo.gov](mailto:donna.pfautsch@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations—Elementary and Secondary Education; Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention.

**Biography:** Rep. Pfautsch represents parts of Cass, Jackson and Lafayette counties. Prior to being elected, she served as alderwoman and mayor *pro tem* for the city of Harrisonville. A lifelong resident of Cass Co., Rep. Pfautsch grew up on a large crop and dairy farm south of Pleasant Hill. She graduated from Pleasant Hill High School, and received bachelor's and master's degrees from the University of Central Missouri. She retired in 2012 after 40 years as a teacher and gifted-education facilitator in the Harrisonville School District. Rep. Pfautsch and her husband, Larry, own a 110-acre Century Farm southeast of Pleasant Hill. They have two grown children, Tobias Ford and Emily Boyd. She also serves on the Select Committee on Rules (vice chair) and the Select Committee on State and Local Government. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



**District 34—REBECCA ROEBER**

**Capitol office:** Room 116-3; phone (573) 751-1456

**Email address:** [rebecca.roeber@house.mo.gov](mailto:rebecca.roeber@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Elementary and Secondary Education; Health Insurance; Transportation

**Biography:** Born May 25, 1958, in Kansas City. She has a B.S. in elementary education from Avila University, Kansas City, Mo. She is married to Rick and is the mother of two children: Andrea and Nathan. She also has a grandson, Raiden. Rep. Roeber was a classroom teacher in the Raytown school district for 17 years. She taught 6th grade English. Before beginning her teaching career, she was a homemaker for several years while her children were small. Prior to that, she was an office manager at a local car dealership. Rep. Roeber also serves on the Select Committee on Insurance (vice chair) and the Special Committee on Urban Issues. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.

**District 35—GARY L. CROSS**

**Capitol office:** Room 112; phone (573) 751-1459

**District address:** PO Box 1737, Lee's Summit 64063

**Email address:** [gary.cross@house.mo.gov](mailto:gary.cross@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Emerging Issues (vice-chair); Small Business (vice chair); Local Government; Ways and Means.

**Biography:** Born in Independence. A graduate of Lee's Summit High School. Received an A.A. in automotive marketing, Northwood University, Midland, Mich., and a B.S. in business administration, University of Central Missouri, Warrensburg. Lives in Lee's Summit with his wife, Jan; they have two daughters. He is a small business owner. Member: Woods Chapel United Methodist Church; NFIB, 1985–1991; Mid-America Association of Real Estate Investors; Lee's Summit Chamber of Commerce; and an Eagle Scout. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 36—VACANCY**

**District 37—JOE RUNIONS****Capitol office:** Room 101F; phone (573) 751-0238**District address:** 12336 Norton Ave., Grandview 64030**Email address:** [joe.runions@house.mo.gov](mailto:joe.runions@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Employment Security; Energy and the Environment; Government Efficiency.

**Biography:** Born Nov. 6, 1940, in Kansas City, Mo. Graduated from Ruskin High School in 1958. Currently resides in Grandview with his wife, Janice. They have two children and two grandchildren. Member of St. Thomas More Catholic Church; completed four years of Electrical Apprentice School; electrician for 42 years and is a current member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 124; former president of the Muscular Dystrophy Association; former grand knight and current member of the O'Hara Council of the Knights of Columbus; served on the Grandview Board of Aldermen for seven years; former advisor for the Kansas City Port Authority; former member of the Grandview Planning Commission; and former member of the Missouri Municipal League and the National League of Cities. Member of the Jackson County Democratic Committee. He also serves on the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Democrat.

**District 38—T.J. BERRY****Capitol office:** Room 205; phone (573) 751-2238**District address:** PO Box 512, Kearney 64060**Email address:** [tj.berry@house.mo.gov](mailto:tj.berry@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Trade and Tourism; Consumer Affairs

**Biography:** Born Sept. 11, 1965. Rep. Berry is a life-long resident of Clay County and currently resides in Kearney with his wife and two children. He received his Bachelor of Science degree in graphic arts management from Central Missouri State University in 1987. He owned and operated Business Cards, Ltd., for 20 years. Rep. Berry serves as a deacon at First Baptist Church of Kearney and is a member of the Excelsior Springs and Kearney chambers of commerce and Rotary Club. He is also a member of the Missouri Technology Corporation Board, where he sits on the investment board. He chairs the Select Committee on Utilities, as well as the Kansas City Caucus. He also serves on the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 39—JOE DON MCGAUGH****Capitol office:** Room 236-A; phone (573) 522-0439**District address:** 11 W. Washington, Carrollton 64633**Email address:** [joedon.mcgaugh@house.mo.gov](mailto:joedon.mcgaugh@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Civil and Criminal Proceedings (chair); Agriculture Policy; Elections.

**Biography:** Born Nov. 29, 1983, in Carrollton. Graduate of Univ. of Mo.—Columbia, 2006, B.A. in agricultural economics and minor in political science; Univ. of Mo.—K.C., 2010; and Juris Doctorate. Member: Alpha Gamma Rho Fraternity, Mo. Farm Bureau, Mo. Cattleman's Assoc., NRA, Wakanda Lodge #52 AF & AM, Carrollton Lions Club, and Carroll County Univ. of Mo. Extension Council. Attends Carrollton United Methodist Church. Served as counselor and city attorney for the Town of Carrollton. Attorney at McGaugh Law Offices. He resides in Carrollton with his wife, Kassie, and their three daughters, Nora Kate, Vivian and Gemma. Awards: 2014 Farm Bureau Friend of Agriculture; Mo. Association of County Clerks and Election Authorities Legislative award; Missouri Judicial Conference Outstanding Legislative Service; and Mo. Cattleman's Assoc. 2014 Legislator of the Year. He also serves on the Select Committee on Judiciary (vice chair) and the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules. Elected to the House 2012, 2014. Republican.





### District 40—JIM HANSEN

**Capitol office:** Room 405A; phone (573) 751-4028

**Home address:** 5877 Hwy. C, Frankford 63441

**Email address:** [jim.hansen@house.mo.gov](mailto:jim.hansen@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Health Insurance (chair); Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention; Emerging Issues; Small Business.

**Biography:** Born Jan. 24, 1947, in Hannibal. Rep. Hansen resides in Frankford with his wife, Cindy. They have three children: Erin, Brad and Brett. There is also daughter-in-law Heidi, Brett's wife, and son-in-law, Donald, Erin's husband, and their son, Ty. Rep. Hansen represents Ralls, Monroe, Pike and part of Lincoln counties. He graduated from Hannibal High School in 1965 and earned a Bachelor of Science degree in 1969 from the University of Arizona and a master's in secondary education. He retired in 2002 as vice president of the State Farm Insurance office in Columbia, Mo. He was elected to the Hannibal School Board in 1980. Rep. Hansen

is a member of Home Care/Hospice Foundation Board, Pike County Health Department and the Adiel Baptist Church. Additionally, Rep. Hansen served in the U.S. Army. He also serves on the Select Committee on Insurance. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 41—RANDY PIETZMAN

**Capitol office:** Room 201D; phone (573) 751-9459

**Email address:** [randy.pietzman@house.mo.gov](mailto:randy.pietzman@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Conservation and Natural Resources; Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance; Small Business

**Biography:** Born June 1, 1961, in Troy. Rep. Pietzman graduated from Troy Buchanan High School. Rep. Pietzman has been a small business owner for 29 years, operating Pietzman Concrete. He and his family are members of the Faith Christian Family Church in Warrenton. Rep. Pietzman serves as vice president of the Board of Liberty Christian Academy in Wright City. He is also a member of the advisory board for El Shaddai Ranch. Rep. Pietzman and his wife of 29 years, Faith, are the proud parents of three biological children, Danielle, Erin and Jacob, and one adopted son, Vince. They are also the proud grandparents of three grandsons, Dillon, Gavin and Harrison. Rep. Pietzman serves on the Select Committee

on Financial Institutions and Taxation. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.



### District 42—BART KORMAN

**Capitol office:** Room 113; phone (573) 751-2689

**Email address:** [bart.korman@house.mo.gov](mailto:bart.korman@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Telecommunications (chair); Transportation (vice-chair); Agriculture Policy; Utility Infrastructure.

**Biography:** Represents Montgomery County and parts of St. Charles and Warren counties. He is a 1999 University of Missouri–Columbia graduate with a B.S. in agricultural systems management and a B.S. in agricultural engineering. That same year, he also graduated from the Missouri Auction School, joining the family auction business of Korman Auction Service. After graduation, he joined Lewis-Bade, Inc., in Warrenton, Mo., as an engineer and surveyor. He has furthered his professional development with dual certification as a professional land surveyor and a professional engineer. He and his wife, Sarah, have three children: Wyatt, Grant and Alice. He also serves on the Select Committee on Utilities. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 43—JAY D. HOUGHTON**

**Capitol office:** Room 236-A, phone (573) 751-3649

**Email address:** [jay.houghton@house.mo.gov](mailto:jay.houghton@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Agriculture Policy (chair); Appropriations—Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources; Appropriations—General Administration.

**Biography:** Born Oct. 27, 1966, in Kansas City, Rep. Houghton was raised near Monticello, Mo., and currently resides in Martinsburg. Rep. Jay D. Houghton represents Audrain and part of Callaway counties. Rep. Houghton is a 1984 graduate of Highland High School. He attended the University of Missouri—Columbia. He has two children, Tyler and Hunter. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. Houghton works in agriculture, Missouri's No. 1 industry. Rep. Houghton is the nephew of Sen. Brian Munzlinger, a former state representative, who currently serves Missouri's 18th Senate District. In addition, Rep. Houghton's great-great-great uncle, and his great-great-great-great grandfather, served as state representatives. He also serves on the Select Committee on Agriculture. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 44—CALEB ROWDEN**

**Capitol office:** Room 415-B; phone (573) 751-1169

**Email address:** [caleb.rowden@house.mo.gov](mailto:caleb.rowden@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (chair); Emerging Issues.

**Biography:** Born Oct. 22, 1982, Rep. Rowden attended Rock Bridge High School and the University of Missouri—Columbia. He owns Clarius Interactive, a media and marketing company. He and his wife, Aubrey, have one son, Willem Keane. They are members of Christian Chapel, in Columbia. Rep. Rowden was named one of Columbia's "20 under 40" by the *Columbia Business Times* in 2014. Member of Rotary Club of Columbia N.W. and the Columbia Chamber of Commerce. Board Member: Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board of Trustees and Love Inc., of Columbia. Rep. Rowden also serves on the Joint Committee on Life Sciences, the Select Committee on Budget, the Select Committee on Commerce and the Special Committee on Urban Issues. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 45—KIP KENDRICK**

**Capitol office:** Room 106B; phone (573) 751-4189

**Email address:** [kip.kendrick@house.mo.gov](mailto:kip.kendrick@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations—Elementary and Secondary Education; Conservation and Natural Resources; Health Insurance; Pensions.

**Biography:** Rep. Kip Kendrick represents part of the City of Columbia and Boone County. He is a native of Monroe City and is married to Sarah Kendrick. Graduate of Monroe City H.S. and Columbia College, with an undergraduate degree in psychology. He is pursuing a graduate degree in Higher Education Administration at the Univ. of Mo. Rep. Kendrick currently serves on the board of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan. Member of the Intern Review Program. Named in *Columbia Business Times* "20 under 40," Class of 2015. He has a long history of civic engagement in Columbia. Until assuming his legislative position, he coordinated support services for Boone County Family Resources, assisting children with developmental disabilities and their families. Rep. Kendrick also serves on the Interim Investigative Committee on State Park Creation. Elected to the House: 2014. Democrat.





### District 46—STEPHEN WEBBER

**Capitol office:** Room 106-A; phone (573) 751-9753

**Email address:** [stephen.webber@house.mo.gov](mailto:stephen.webber@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Higher Education; Budget; Consumer Affairs; Labor and Industrial Relations; Workforce Standards and Development.

**Biography:** Born June 8, 1983, in Morgantown, W. Va. A 2001 graduate of Hickman High School; Eagle Scout recipient; graduate of St. Louis University, bachelor's degree in economics, 2006; and a 2013 graduate of the University of Missouri's School of Law. Served two tours in Iraq as a Marine infantryman (2004 and 2007). Previously on staff in the Washington D.C. office of U.S. Sen. Claire McCaskill. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.



### District 47—CHUCK BASYE

**Capitol office:** Room 201G; phone (573) 751-1501

**Email address:** [chuck.basye@house.mo.gov](mailto:chuck.basye@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development (vice chair); Appropriations–Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources; Energy and the Environment; Labor and Insurance; Veterans.

**Biography:** Represents Boone, Howard, Randolph and Cooper counties. Born June 11, 1958, in Kansas City, he resides in Rocheport with his wife, Rhonda. They have three children: Randy, Robert and Tim, and six grandchildren. He attended St. Charles High School in St. Charles. Graduated from the University of Missouri–Columbia, B.S., agriculture. Rep. Basye served in the U.S. Marine Corps, from 1976–1980, as a field radio operator and parachutist. He retired from the Federal Aviation Administration in 2014, after 31 years of government service. Member: Mizzou Alumni Association;

Farm Bureau; Missouri Cattlemen's Association; and Federated Republican Women of Boone County. He is also a lifetime member of the NRA. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican



### District 48—DAVE MUNTZEL

**Capitol office:** Room 235BB; phone (573) 751-0169

**Email address:** [dave.muntzel@house.mo.gov](mailto:dave.muntzel@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (vice chair); Agriculture Policy; Appropriations–Higher Education; Emerging Issues.

**Biography:** Born Sept. 30, 1950, in Boonville. Graduate of Central Missouri State University–Warrensburg, bachelor's degree in business administration, major in marketing. He and his wife, Marianne (Ann), have a daughter and a son. He is a fourth generation farmer, past district manager with Ralston Purina Company and Missouri Farm Bureau Insurance Service, Inc., a member of Masonic Wallace Lodge #456 at Bunceton and a past deacon and elder at the Broadway Presbyterian Church in Sedalia. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.

District 49—**TRAVIS FITZWATER**

**Capitol office:** Room 116-A2; phone (573) 751-5226

**Email address:** [travis.fitzwater@house.mo.gov](mailto:travis.fitzwater@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Property, Casualty and Life Insurance; Trade and Tourism; Utility Insurance.

**Biography:** Rep. Fitzwater was born in Cleveland, Ohio. He resides in Holts Summit with his wife, Amy. They have two daughters, Sadie and Eliza. He graduated from Presbyterian College in Clinton, S.C., with a B.A. in political science. He has worked in nonprofit management, and as staff in a campus ministry. He also owns Fitzwater Enterprises, LLC. Member: Jefferson City Church of the Nazarene, board member; Jefferson City Young Life, chair; Fulton Area Chamber of Commerce; National Rifle Association; Americans for Prosperity; Missouri Society of Association Executives; Missouri Governor's Student Leadership Forum; Callaway County Young Professionals and Jefferson City Young Republicans; and former member, Holts Summit Fire Protection District Board. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.

District 50—**CALEB M. JONES**

**Capitol office:** Room 303-A; phone (573) 751-2134

**Email address:** [caleb.jones@house.mo.gov](mailto:caleb.jones@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Pensions; Transportation.

**Biography:** Born Jan. 9, 1980. He resides in Columbia. Graduate of California H.S. Received degree in agricultural economics from Univ. of Mo.; J.D. from Univ. of Mo. School of Law. Worked for U.S. Rep. Kenny Hulshof, focusing on agricultural and environmental issues. Worked on 2004 Bush/Cheney presidential campaign. Appointed by President Bush to serve as special assistant in U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. He practices law with his brother, Clayton. Deacon at First Christian Church of California, Mo. Member: Farm Bureau; Moniteau County Cattleman's Assoc.; and California and Boonville chambers of commerce. He is the son of former state Rep. Kenny Jones. He is married to wife, Lindsey, and has one son, Max. Rep. Jones also serves on Select Committee on General Laws (chair); Select Committee on Budget; Joint Committee on Gaming and Wagering; Joint Committee on Legislative Research; and Joint Committee on Tax Policy. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

District 51—**DEAN A. DOHRMAN**

**Capitol office:** Room 115-G; phone (573) 751-2204

**District address:** PO Box 234, La Monte 65337

**Email address:** [dean.dohrman@house.mo.gov](mailto:dean.dohrman@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Higher Education (vice chair); Workforce Standards and Development (vice chair); Appropriations—Elementary and Secondary Education; Elementary and Secondary Education; Veterans.

**Biography:** Graduated from La Monte H.S. Program coordinator and faculty member of Applied Social Sciences and Public Management, Colo. State Univ.—Global Campus; adjunct faculty, Mo. Valley College. Graduate of State Fair Community College, A.A., Alumni of the Year Award, 2013; Univ. of Central Mo., B.A., history/political science, *cum laude*; M.A. history, Univ. of Mo.—K.C. and M.A., political science, and Ph.D. Attends Wesley United Methodist Church. Member: Sedalia Lions Club; Pettis County Historical Society; and Warrensburg Chamber of Commerce. Past president, West Central Mo. Assessors Assoc.; past treasurer, Show-Me Honor Flight; and past presidential management intern. Vice chair, Interim Committee on Mo. Military Impact and Sustainability; Interim Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture Policy; Natl. Conference of State Legislators; and Military and Veterans Task Force. Member of Mo. River Caucus and Privacy Caucus. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.





### District 52—NATHAN BEARD

**Capitol office:** Room 409-A; phone (573) 751-9774

**District address:** 316 S. Ohio, Sedalia 65301

**Email address:** [nathan.beard@house.mo.gov](mailto:nathan.beard@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention; Ethics, Children and Families; Professional Registration and Licensing.

**Biography:** Born March 9, 1978. Graduate of Smith-Cotton High School, Sedalia; Brigham Young University; University of Missouri-Kansas City, Juris Doctorate. He and his wife, Elisabeth, have five children: Elinor, Natalie, Gretchen, Andrew and Tennison. Attorney and partner at Beard and Associates Law Firm, LLC, and owns and operates a real estate company with his wife. Member and financial clerk, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Sedalia; served two years as a full time Spanish-speaking missionary for his church in northern California; board member for American Red Cross; and Scout Master of Troop 150 of the Boy Scouts of America. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.



### District 53—GLEN KOLKMEYER

**Capitol office:** Room 400CA; phone (573) 751-1462

**Email address:** [glen.kolkmeier@house.mo.gov](mailto:glen.kolkmeier@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Transportation (chair); Elections; Energy and the Environment.

**Biography:** Owner and CEO of Energy Transport Solutions, Inc., for 25 years. He spent 39 years as a volunteer firefighter and EMT with the Wellington-Napoleon Fire Protection District, with 20 years as fire chief. He was a former president of Missouri Propane Gas (Safety) Commission, Missouri Propane Gas Assoc. and Lafayette Co. Firefighters Assoc. He is also the current president of the Lafayette County Law Enforcement Restitution Fund, a member of the National Rifle Association, a past board member of the Wellington-Napoleon Protection District and the Lafayette County 9-1-1 Board. Rep. Kolkmeier attends Calvary Baptist Church in Odessa. He resides in rural Wellington with his wife, Lisa. They

have two children, Eric and Emily, and four grandchildren. Rep. Kolkmeier also serves on the Select Committee on State and Local Government (vice chair) and the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight (vice chair). Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 54—DENNY L. HOSKINS

**Capitol office:** Room 301; phone (573) 751-4302

**Email address:** [denny.hoskins@house.mo.gov](mailto:denny.hoskins@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Higher Education; *ex officio* member of all committees of the House.

**Biography:** Speaker *Pro Tem*. Born Oct. 10, in Jefferson City. Resides in Warrensburg and has two children: Cole and Amelia. Graduated from Fatima High School; Central Missouri State University, *cum laude*, accounting. Specializes in auditing for not-for-profit, governmental and farming entities. Member: Missouri Brotherhood of Elks; American Institute of CPAs; Missouri Society of CPAs; Warrensburg, Holden and Clinton chambers of commerce; and Warrensburg Noon Rotary. Served in the Missouri Army National Guard. Principal with Cochran Head Vick & Co. Outstanding Service Awards: Mo. Humanities, 2014; Mo. Assoc. of Veteran Organizations, 2014; and Mo. Chamber 100% Club, 2014; Capitol Impact Award, 2015 Mo. Grocers Assoc. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 55—RICK R. BRATTIN**

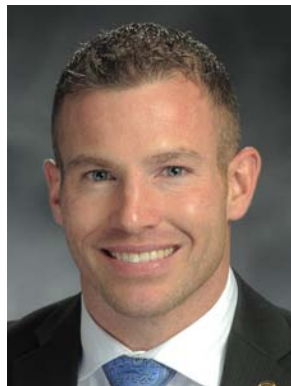
**Capitol office:** Room 114C; phone (573) 751-3783

**District address:** 22405 Excelsior Rd., Harrisonville 64701

**Email address:** [rick.brattin@house.mo.gov](mailto:rick.brattin@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Corrections (vice chair), Small Business; Children, Families and Persons with Disabilities.

**Biography:** Born July 22, 1980, in Harrisonville. Rep. Brattin is a 1999 graduate of Lee's Summit High School. He has a lovely wife, Athena, and is a proud father of five children: Mariah, Kayla, Rick III, Garrett and Hannah. He represents central Cass County. In addition to his legislative duties, he owns and operates a small construction company. He also served honorably as a noncommissioned officer in the United States Marine Corps for six years. He is an active member of his church, Abundant Life Baptist Church; a member of the NRA; Chamber of Commerce; and NFIB. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 56—JACK BONDON**

**Capitol office:** Room 201-F; phone (573) 751-2175

**Email address:** [jack.bondon@house.mo.gov](mailto:jack.bondon@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Banking; Emerging Issues; Emerging Issues in Education; Energy and the Environment.

**Biography:** Rep. Bondon was born in Kansas City, Mo., and grew up on a cattle ranch in Lee's Summit. He currently resides in Belton with his wife, Melissa. They have one daughter, Cecilia. Rep. Bondon is a 2000 graduate of Rockhurst High School. He earned his bachelor's degree in business administration from Georgetown University in 2004. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. Bondon is the vice president of Berbiglia Wine & Spirits. He attends St. Sabina Parish in Belton. He is a member of the National Rifle Association. He is also a member of the Belton Chamber of Commerce. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.

**District 57—WANDA BROWN**

**Capitol office:** Room 412-C; phone (573) 751-3971

**District address:** 24515 Taylor Rd., Lincoln 65338

**Email address:** [wanda.brown@house.mo.gov](mailto:wanda.brown@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Employment Security (chair); Banking; Consumer Affairs; Labor and Industrial Relations.

**Biography:** Wanda Brown represents all of Henry County and parts of Benton, Cass and Bates counties. She is a 1984 graduate of Benton County R-1 schools and attended State Fair Community College in Sedalia. She resides in Cole Camp with her husband, Bob. They have a daughter, Nicole. She formerly owned and operated the Benton County License Office until her election as state representative. Rep. Brown is a member of the NRA; Western Missouri Shooters Alliance; Missouri Cattlemen's Association; and the Missouri Farm Bureau. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.





### District 58—DAVID WOOD

**Capitol office:** Room 115-A; phone (573) 751-2077

**District address:** 7443 Hwy. 52, Versailles 65084

**Email address:** [david.wood@house.mo.gov](mailto:david.wood@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Health, Mental Health and Social Services (vice chair); Emerging Issues in Education; Trade and Tourism.

**Biography:** Rep. Wood represents Morgan County and parts of Moniteau and Miller counties. Born April 15, 1961, in Jefferson City. Rep. Wood currently resides in Versailles with his wife, Cheryl. They have two sons, Jonathan and Patrick, and a granddaughter, Joanna; and two grandsons, Logan and Grayson. In addition to his legislative duties, he has worked as a telecom administrator for Capital Region Medical Center. He taught mathematics and computer science in Versailles for 25 years and was also a tech coordinator. He is a member of the First Christian Church of Versailles and serves on the board of directors for Quality Industries. A 1979 graduate of Eldon High

School, Rep. Wood has a bachelor's degree in education with a specialization in mathematics from University of Central Missouri. Rep. Wood also serves on the Joint Committee on Education (chair) and the Select Committee on Education (vice chair). Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 59—MIKE BERNSKOETTER

**Capitol office:** Room 414; phone (573) 751-0665

**Email address:** [mike.bernskoetter@house.mo.gov](mailto:mike.bernskoetter@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Ethics; Small Business; Utility Infrastructure.

**Biography:** Born Nov. 29, 1959. Graduate of Helias H.S., 1978. He and his wife Jeannette have four children: Brian, Krista, Kyle and Luke, and two grandchildren. They have owned and operated Art's Pest Control for the past 30 years. Member: Immaculate Conception Parish, serves as Eucharistic and hospitality minister; Knights of Columbus; Elks; Eagles; East Side Business Association; West Side Business Assoc.; Jefferson City Chamber of Commerce; Wardsville Lions Club; Home Builders Assoc.; Jefferson City Area Board of Realtors; National Federation of Independent Businesses; Farm Bureau; 2001 Jefferson City Chamber Leadership Class; Capital Region Board of Governors; Natl. Pest Management Assoc.; Mo. Pest Management Assoc., past president; and has received the John Veatch Award and Man of the Year Award for his work in the pest control industry. Rep. Bernskoetter also serves on the Select

Committee on Agriculture and the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 60—JAY BARNES

**Capitol office:** Room 306A; phone (573) 751-2412

**Email address:** [jay.barnes@house.mo.gov](mailto:jay.barnes@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Government Oversight and Accountability (chair); Ethics (vice chair); Appropriations–General Administration; Consumer Affairs.

**Biography:** Married to Jane with four children. Born Dec. 27, 1979, in Jefferson City, Mo. A 1998 Graduate of Helias, 2002 graduate of University of Missouri–Columbia and a 2005 graduate of the University of Missouri School of Law. Attorney with Barnes and Associates. Attends Immaculate Conception Church in Jefferson City. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012. Republican.

## District 61—JUSTIN ALFERMAN

**Capitol office:** Room 116-2; phone (573) 751-6668

**Email address:** [justin.alferman@house.mo.gov](mailto:justin.alferman@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Employment Security; Fiscal Review; Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance.

**Biography:** Born Feb. 3, 1986, in Washington, Mo. He resides in Hermann with his wife, Amy, and daughter, Layla. Graduate of St. Francis Borgia H.S., Washington, Mo., 2004; East Central College, associate's degree in communication, 2006; Univ. of Mo.—Columbia, bachelor's degree in political science, 2008. Prior to his legislative duties, he worked as an executive assistant to Assistant Majority Floor Leader Rep. Mike Cierpiot. He has worked for former Rep. Ed Robb, former Rep. Brian Yates and conducted research and grassroots for the Missouri Republican Party. Member: Hermann Lion's Club; Hermann Regional Economic Development Council (*ad hoc*); Hermann Eagles Club; and Hermann Rod and Gun Club. He and his family attend St. George's Church in Hermann. Rep. Alferman also serves on the Select Committee on Budget, the Select Committee for State and Local Governments and the Special Committee on Urban Issues. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican



## District 62—TOM HURST

**Capitol office:** Room 206C; phone (573) 751-1344

**Email address:** [tom.hurst@house.mo.gov](mailto:tom.hurst@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Agriculture Policy (vice chair); Government Oversight and Accountability (vice chair); Trade and Tourism; Workforce Standards and Development.

**Biography:** Born Feb. 10, 1966, in Jefferson City. He resides in Meta with his wife, Staci. They have three children: Macey, Hayden and Emma. In addition to his legislative duties, he is an accountant, farmer, auctioneer, business owner and landlord. He received the Nat'l. Leadership Award. Honorary co-chair of the Business Council, and member of the Golden Key Natl. Honor Society. Member: St. Cecilia Church in Meta, Mo.; Farm Bureau; Fraternal order of the Eagles; Fraternal order of the Elks; Knights of Columbus; Missouri Cattlemen's Assoc.; Mo. Professional Auctioneers Assoc.; and Osage and Gasconade County 4-H. Served as treasurer of the City of Meta, president of Meta MFA and vice president/volunteer of the Meta Rural Fire Dept. Graduate of Fatima H.S., and received a B.S. in accounting from University of Missouri. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



## District 63—BRYAN SPENCER

**Capitol office:** Room 200B; phone (573) 751-1460

**District address:** PO Box 445, Wentzville 63385

**Email address:** [bryan.spencer@house.mo.gov](mailto:bryan.spencer@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Employment Security (vice chair); Agriculture Policy; Utility Infrastructure.

**Biography:** Born Sept. 25, 1967, Rolla, Mo. Resides in Wentzville. Attended Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo.; received a B.S. in social science/education; Harris Stowe College, St. Louis, Mo., behavior disorder/learning disability certification; University of Missouri—St. Louis, M.Ed., administration education; and Truman University +30 Humanizing Education. Teacher, Francis Howell School District, 1990–2013, inducted into the Francis Howell Hall of Fame, 2011. BMH Outstanding Young Teacher, 2008. He has also been employed simultaneously as adaptive daily living instructor at Lighthouse for the Blind—Careers; Alcohol compliance officer/trainer at Aramark Sports and Entertainment Inc.; and education consultant at Metropolitan Psychiatric. Member: Church of Christ (Foristell); Wentzville Junior Chamber of Commerce, president, 2007; St. Charles Community Assistant Board, 2010–2012; and various others. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.





### District 64—ROBERT CORNEJO

**Capitol office:** Room 115-B; phone (573) 751-1484

**District address:** P.O. Box 346, St. Peters, MO 63376

**Email address:** [robert.cornejo@house.mo.gov](mailto:robert.cornejo@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Civil and Criminal Proceedings (chair); Government Oversight and Accountability; Health Insurance; Judiciary; Professional Registration and Licensing.

**Biography:** Born March 25, 1983, in St. Louis County. Rep. Cornejo currently lives in St. Peters with his wife Kara. They have a son, Clark, and a one-year old daughter, Nora. A 2001 graduate of Hazelwood Central, Rep. Cornejo graduated from Washington University in St. Louis with a degree in political science, with a second major in international business. In 2008, he earned his J.D. from University of Missouri–School of Law. In addition to his legislative duties, he is an attorney and a member of the law firm Kespohl, McCrary and Cornejo, LLC. In 2004, he interned for U.S. Sen. Jim

Talent's St. Louis office. He is an active member in his church, Zion Lutheran Church in Harvester. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 65—ANNE ZERR

**Capitol office:** Room 315; phone (573) 751-3717

**Email address:** [anne.zerr@house.mo.gov](mailto:anne.zerr@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Emerging Issues; Fiscal Review; Health and Mental Health Policy; *ex officio* member of Small Business, Trade and Tourism, and Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention.

**Biography:** Serves on the Select Committee on Commerce (chair). Political science instructor, Lindenwood Univ., MBA, M.A., Lindenwood Univ. Member: NRA and the St. Charles Pachyderms. Awards: St. Louis Business Journal Legislative Award 2010, 2011, 2012; 2010 Distinguished Legislator Award, Mo. Community College Assoc.; 2010 Friend of Agriculture, Mo. Farm Bureau; 2011 Statesman Award, RCGA; 2011 YMCA Legislative Recognition; 2011 Committed Statesperson, National Multiple Sclerosis Society; 2012 Champion of Small Business, National Coalition for Capital; 2013 Chamber Champion, St. Louis Regional Chamber; 2014 St. Louis Building & Construction Trades Leadership Award; 2014 Champion for Disabilities Service Award, Easter Seals Midwest; 2014 Advocate of the Year, Family Advocacy & Community Training; and 2015 Mo. Assoc. of Rehabilitation Facilities Legislator of the Year Award. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 66—TOMMIE PIERSON

**Capitol office:** Room 101-H; phone (573) 751-6845

**District address:** 9950 Glen Owen Dr., St. Louis 63136

**Email address:** [tommie.pierson@house.mo.gov](mailto:tommie.pierson@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Education; Elementary and Secondary Education; Government Oversight and Accountability; Higher Education; Ways and Means.

**Biography:** Born Jan. 29, 1946, in Ripley, Tenn. Rep. Pierson represents part of St. Louis County. In 1965, he graduated from Beaumont High School in St. Louis. In addition to his legislative duties, he is pastor of Greater St. Mark Family Church. He also worked for General Motors as an assembly worker for 32 years. Rep. Pierson served on the Riverview Gardens School Board and is involved with the Citizens for Modern Transit. He resides in Bellefontaine Neighbors with his wife, JoAnn. They have three children: Linell Green, Tommie Pierson Jr. and Lavenia Draper. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.

District 67—**ALAN K. GREEN**

**Capitol office:** Room 102BA; phone (573) 751-2135

**Email address:** [alan.green@house.mo.gov](mailto:alan.green@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations—General Administration; Banking; Government Efficiency; Small Business.

**Biography:** Born Sept. 9, 1960. Rep. Green is a 32-year resident of Florissant. He is the proud father of four children: Tiffany, Alan Jr., Garrett and Trevor. Attended Ecorse H.S., Ecorse, Mich. Graduated from Univ. of Texas at Tyler, B.S. in criminal justice and American diplomacy; National Louis Univ., master's in management and development of human resources; Lindenwood Univ., master's in business administration; United Theological Seminary Survive Bible College of St. Louis, Ph.D. in religious education; and Univ. of Va., Certification, Executive Leadership. Rep. Green worked for St. Louis County Executives Buzz Westfall and Charlie Dooley. He has also worked for Lutheran Family and Children Services as a director and has served as a St. Louis police officer. His work has been recognized by the White House, *Wall Street Journal*, *New York Times*, *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, HBO and many other awards. He is the CEO of Green & Associates LLC, which specializes in surety bonds, payment bonds, finance, government and business consulting. Elected to the House: 2014 (special election). Democrat.

District 68—**KEITH ENGLISH**

**Capitol office:** Room 317A; phone (573) 751-9628

**Email address:** [keith.english@house.mo.gov](mailto:keith.english@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Small Business.

**Biography:** Rep. English was born on Nov. 4, 1967, in Saint Louis. He graduated from Hazelwood Central High School in 1986, attended Saint Louis University and graduated from the IBEW Joint Apprenticeship Training Center in 1989. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. English has been an IBEW electrician, Local 1, for 25 years. He has been a business owner for 10 years and served as a Florissant city councilman from 2007–2012. Rep. English has three children and six grandchildren. He and his wife, Kelly, attend First Christian Church of Florissant. He also serves on the Select Committee on Insurance, the Select Committee on Utilities and the Joint Committee on Gaming and Wagering. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Independent.

District 69—**MARGO McNEIL**

**Capitol office:** Room 130DC; phone (573) 751-5365

**District address:** 124 St. Stanislaus Ct., Florissant 63031

**Email address:** [margo.mcneil@house.mo.gov](mailto:margo.mcneil@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations—Elementary and Secondary Education; Emerging Issues in Education; Energy and the Environment; Health Insurance.

**Biography:** Born June 22, 1948, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Graduate of Hannibal High School and University of Cincinnati with a B.A. in fine arts and an M.A. in art education. Rep. McNeil currently lives in Hazelwood with her husband Jim. They have three adult children: Nathan, Stuart and Megan. She worked 22 years as an art teacher in the Ferguson Florissant School District. In 2006, was elected to the St. Louis Community College Board of Trustees and served six years. She attends St. Andrew United Methodist Church, Florissant. Member: Missouri NEA Retired; North County Legislative Labor Club; ADK sorority; Greater North County Chamber of Commerce; North County, Inc.; Women's Political Caucus; League of Women Voters; and National Organization for Women. She also serves on the Select Committee on Insurance and the Joint Committee on Life Sciences. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.





### District 70—**BILL OTTO**

**Capitol office:** Room 103-BC; phone (573) 751-4163

**Email address:** [bill.otto@house.mo.gov](mailto:bill.otto@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Banking; Consumer Affairs; Property, Casualty and Life Insurance; Veterans.

**Biography:** Born Jan. 1, 1956, in St. Louis. Attended Meramec Community College and Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University. He and his wife Kathy have six children and five grandchildren. He worked for 31 years as an air traffic controller. He is a founding member of the National Air Traffic Controllers Association, where he served as president and represented air traffic controllers as U.S. representative on an international committee. He also served on the Bridgeton City Council from 1989–1995; St. Charles Board of Adjustment; St. Peters Green Environmental and Solid Waste Advisory Committee; and a Boy Scout leader, youth baseball coach and Pattonville Team leader. A veteran, he served seven years in the

United States Navy. He also serves on the Select Committee on Insurance. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Democrat.



### District 71—**SUE MEREDITH**

**Capitol office:** Room 103BB; phone (573) 751-4183

**District address:** 8 Sunview Ln., St. Louis 63146

**Email address:** [susan.meredith@house.mo.gov](mailto:susan.meredith@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Children and Families; Conservation and Natural Resources.

**Biography:** Rep. Sue Meredith serves as chair of the Missouri Children's Services Commission. She also serves on the Select Committee on Agriculture, Select Committee on Social Services and the Joint Committee on Neglect and Abuse. She is a volunteer Court Appointed Special Advocate (CASA) for children removed from their homes due to abuse or neglect. A lifelong Missourian, she holds a B.A. in political science, an M.A. in legal studies and paralegal certification from Webster University. She served two terms on the Ritenour School District Board of Education. Member: National Council of Jewish Women (NCJW) and serving on the

Human Trafficking Task Force. She and her husband Michael have three adult daughters and two granddaughters. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Democrat.



### District 72—**MARY NICHOLS**

**Capitol office:** Room 101-A; phone (573) 751-1832

**Email address:** [mary.nichols@house.mo.gov](mailto:mary.nichols@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Public Safety and Corrections; Banking; Financial Institutions; Telecommunications.

**Biography:** Rep. Nichols received her A.A. from Monticello College in 1969, and her B.S. from Southern Illinois University in 1972. She also received her teaching certificate from the state of Illinois in 1972. She resides in Maryland Heights with her husband, Robert K. Nichols. She is a residential real estate sales person for Coldwell Banker Gundaker in Maryland Heights. She served four terms on the Maryland Heights City Council and two terms as the Maryland Heights Township committeewoman. Rep. Nichols also serves on the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, the Joint Committee on Real Property Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment and the Joint Committee on Solid Waste

Management District Operations. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.

### District 73—COURTNEY CURTIS

**Capitol office:** Room 116; phone (573) 751-0855

**Email address:** [courtney.curtis@house.mo.gov](mailto:courtney.curtis@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Health, Mental Health, and Social Services; Government Oversight and Accountability; Ways and Means.

**Biography:** Freshman Democratic Caucus president. Born April 12, 1981, St. Louis, Mo. Graduate of McCluer Senior High School. Attended Columbia College and University of Missouri; studied accounting. Actively involved in various community projects including the Ferguson Youth Initiative. Named the 2013 Legislator of the Year by the Associated Students of the University of Missouri. He has also worked as an entrepreneur in the areas of human resources and information technology, specifically with technology start-ups. He also serves on the Special Committee on Urban Issues (chair) and the Joint Committee on Education. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Democrat.



### District 74—SHARON PACE

**Capitol office:** Room 105-G; (573) 751-4726

**Email address:** [sharon.pace@house.mo.gov](mailto:sharon.pace@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Revenue, Transportation and Economic Development; Emerging Issues; Health and Mental Health Policy; Telecommunications.

**Biography:** Minority Chief Deputy Whip. Born in St. Louis; proud parent of three daughters. Administrative experience in the health care industry; Alderwoman, City of Northwoods. Member, First Baptist Church. Attended Forest Park Community College; St. Louis University, emphasis in Business Management/Administration. Awards: 2015 Friend of Transit; 2015 Gutsy Woman; 2014 Veteran Feminists Medal of Honor; 2013 Outstanding Community Service, Lane Tabernacle C.M.E. Church; 2013 Community Service, North County Community Development Corp; Community Action Agency of St. Louis County, Inc.; Child & Family Advocate; and Annie Malone Children & Family Services Center. Member: Women's Democratic Caucus, president; Mo. Legislative Black Caucus; Women Legislators of Mo., vice president; Democratic Caucus; NAACP; NBCSL; Community Resource Team: Ferguson, Florissant and Normandy; MOLLI's List; and Emily's List. She also serves on the Select Committee on Utilities. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.



### District 75—ROCHELLE WALTON GRAY

**Capitol office:** Room 105E; phone (573) 751-5538

**District address:** 2320 Chambers Rd., St. Louis 63136

**Email address:** [rochelle.gray@house.mo.gov](mailto:rochelle.gray@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Fiscal Review; Professional Registration and Licensing; Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness.

**Biography:** Policy Chair and Deputy Whip. Born in St. Louis. Received a B.S. in public policy administration, Univ. of Mo.–St. Louis; legal administrator. Married to Alan Gray. Two children: Alan II and Alana. Hosted: Energy Assistance Workshops, Town Hall Meetings and Community Fairs. Promotes Sickle Cell and Colon Cancer Awareness. Awards: Annie Malone Child Advocate; National Council of Negro Women's Legacy; Top Ladies; and Community Service and Recognition Awards. Member: Christ Our Redeemer Church; NOBELWomen; NCSL; NBCSL; Women Legislators of Missouri, pres.; WPC; Women's Democratic Caucus, chair; MLBC, secretary; MLBCF, parliamentarian; WPC; Winning Women Coalition; Molli's List; Emily's List; NOWL/NFWL, state director; WIG; Helping Hands Food Pantry, Board; and Community Action Alliance, 2nd vice; Ferguson Township. Serves on: Mo. Military Impact and Sustainability; Government Accountability; and Mo. Veterans Commission. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.





### District 76—JOSHUA D. PETERS

**Capitol office:** Room 109-G, phone (573) 751-7605

**District address:** 3009 Abner Pl., St. Louis 63120-2123

**Email address:** [joshua.peters@house.mo.gov](mailto:joshua.peters@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** International Trade; Downsizing State Government; Appropriations—Public Safety and Corrections.

**Biography:** Born Aug. 25, 1987, in the City of St. Louis. He is a graduate of Lincoln University, where he served as president of the student body and graduated *magna cum laude* with a B.S. degree in political science. He served as a congressional legislative assistant to U.S. Rep. Wm. Lacy Clay for three years and was appointed by President Barack Obama as the confidential assistant to Secretary of Education Arne Duncan. Member: Cathedral Basilica of St. Louis; Rotary International; and Local Board, (Missouri) United States Selective Service System. He is a former board member of the Democratic Youth Council, Missouri. Elected to the House: 2013 (special election). Democrat.



### District 77—KIMBERLY M. GARDNER

**Capitol office:** Room 109-I; phone (573) 751-1400

**District address:** PO Box 24782, St. Louis 63115

**Email address:** [kimberly.gardner@house.mo.gov](mailto:kimberly.gardner@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations-Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources; Civil and Criminal Proceedings; Corrections.

**Biography:** Native of St. Louis City. Graduate of Harris Stowe University, B.S., health care administration; Saint Louis University Law School, Juris Doctor; and Saint Louis University School of Nursing, M.S., nursing. She has one daughter, Te'a. She is an attorney at Bell, Kirksey and Associates. Former assistant circuit attorney for the City of St. Louis. Member: Missouri Bar Association and Missouri Funeral Directors Association. She also serves on the Joint Committee on Legislative Research, the Select Committee on Judiciary, Select Committee on Rules and the Special Committee on Urban Issues. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Democrat.



### District 78—PENNY V. HUBBARD

**Capitol office:** 105-B ; phone: (573) 751-2383

**District address:** 1017 N. 16th St., St. Louis 63106; phone: (314) 588-9342

**Email address:** [penny.hubbard@house.mo.gov](mailto:penny.hubbard@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Corrections; Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness; Government Oversight and Accountability.

**Biography:** Born Sept. 26, 1953, in St. Louis, Mo. A 1971 graduate of St. Alphonsus "Rock" H.S. Received an associates degree from Forest Park Community College, 1974. She lives in St. Louis, Mo., with her husband, Rodney Hubbard, Sr. They have four children. She was appointed by former Gov. Bob Holden to serve as a commissioner on the Mo. State Board of Probation and Parole from 2004 through 2010. She has more than 30 years of experience with the Department of Corrections, having served there in various capacities. Rep. Hubbard has the distinction of having served as the first female unit manager of the St. Louis Justice Center. She serves on the Mo. Health Facilities Review Committee-Certificate of Need.

Awards: Carr Square Community Center Achievement Award, 2014; and the National Council of Negro Women, Distinguished Visionary Leadership Award, 2014. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.

District 79—**MICHAEL BUTLER**

**Capitol office:** Room 109D; phone (573) 751-6800

**Email address:** [michael.butler@house.mo.gov](mailto:michael.butler@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention; Emerging Issues in Education; Small Business.

**Biography:** Rep. Michael Butler represents part of St. Louis City. Prior to his legislative duties, Rep. Butler gained experience in the legislature while serving as legislative aide in the office of state Sen. Robin Wright-Jones, and as legislative assistant to state Rep. Mary Wynne Still. During his 2012 campaign, he worked as an educator in the St. Louis Public School System. Rep. Butler has valuable private sector experience gained while employed as a manager at the home office of Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. in Bentonville, Ark. He holds a bachelor's degree in business from Alabama A&M University, where he also served as a board of trustees member. While working in the Legislature, he obtained a master's degree in public affairs from the University of Missouri-Columbia. Born and raised in the 79th district, Rep. Butler's childhood home is near the corner of Shaw Boulevard and South Spring Avenue. His father owns Pelican Printing in Midtown, and his grandfather taught for 20 years at Vashon High School, both in the 79th district. Rep. Butler is married to Erin K. Butler, and they have a one-year-old daughter, Kimber. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Democrat.

District 80—**MICHAEL J. COLONA**

**Capitol office:** Room 107; phone (573) 751-6736

**Email address:** [mike.colona@house.mo.gov](mailto:mike.colona@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Civil and Criminal Proceedings; Emerging Issues; Energy and the Environment; Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance.

**Biography:** Born April 18, 1969, in St. Louis. Graduated from Fox H.S. in Arnold in 1987; received bachelor's degree in political science from Truman State University in 1991; and received his J.D. from St. Louis University Law School in 1994. He is a board member for the St. Louis Effort for AIDS, an *ex officio* board member for the Grand Oak Hills Neighborhood Assoc. and is a member of the Missouri Association of Trial Attorneys. He also served as president of the Truman State University Alumni Association. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. Colona is an attorney. He also serves on the Select Committee on Judiciary, the Select Committee on Utilities, the Joint Committee on Judiciary and the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.

District 81—**JACOB W. HUMMEL**

**Capitol office:** Room 204; phone (573) 751-0438

**Email address:** [jake.hummel@house.mo.gov](mailto:jake.hummel@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** *Ex officio* member of all committees of the House.

**Biography:** Minority Floor Leader. Born May 24, 1976, in St. Louis. Rep. Hummel resides in St. Louis City with his wife, Sarah, and his son, Timothy. He is a 1994 graduate of St. Mary's Catholic High School. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. Hummel is the secretary-treasurer of AFL-CIO. He has 17 years of experience as a union electrician and is a member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers. He is also vice president of the St. Louis City Labor Club. He attends St. Stephen Protomartyr Catholic Church. He also is a member of the Carondelet Community Betterment Federation, Holly Hills Improvement Assoc., Boulevard Heights Neighborhood Assoc. and the Dutchtown South Community Corporation. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.





### District 82—MICHELE KRATKY

**Capitol office:** Room 109-C; phone (573) 751-4220

**Email address:** [michele.kratky@house.mo.gov](mailto:michele.kratky@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Administration and Accounts; Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention; Professional Registration and Licensing; Trade and Tourism.

**Biography:** Born in St. Louis in 1957. Graduate of Southwest High School in St. Louis. Currently resides in St. Louis with her husband Fred Kratky. They have four sons: Anthony, Steven, Nickolas and Mark Mechler, and one granddaughter Hannah Eileen Kratky. Prior to her legislative duties, she served as vice president of governmental affairs for the St. Louis Association of Realtors. She also worked in the field of law for years as a court room clerk, assistant to several judges and a legal secretary. She was an appointed member of the St. Louis City Board of Adjustment and served as chair for two years. Her civic activities have included service on the RCGA Legislative Committee, Mayor's Lead Paint Task Force, Downtown Partnership

Legislative Committee and the St. Louis Lead Prevention Coalition Legislative Committee. She also serves on the Select Committee on Commerce. Elected to the House: 2008 (special election), 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.



### District 83—GINA C. MITTEN

**Capitol office:** Room 101B; phone (573) 751-2883

**Email address:** [gina.mitten@house.mo.gov](mailto:gina.mitten@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Ethics (vice chair); Civil and Criminal Proceedings; Consumer Affairs; Government Oversight and Accountability; Health Insurance.

**Biography:** Minority Caucus Chair, 2015–2016. Received a B.G.S., *summa cum laude*, UM–St. Louis, minors in philosophy and political science and Juris Doctor, Washington University (primary editor, *Journal of Law and Policy*). Recipient: American Mock Trial Assoc. National All-American Attorney award, 2001 and Don Sommers Prize for Professional Responsibility, 2005. Served on the Richmond Heights City Council, 2004–2012, St. Louis County Municipal League Legislative Affairs Committee, 2005–2010, and Clayton/Richmond Heights Joint Study Committee, 2005–2006. Ms. Mitten has been an active supporter of the Maplewood Richmond Heights School District since 1998, and served on its Building Corporation since 2007. Attorney with St. Louis

Lawyers Group, focusing on civil litigation and domestic relations. Member: 2013 Interim Medicaid committees. She also serves on the Select Committee on Judiciary, the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules and the Joint Committee on the Justice System. Elected to House: 2012, 2014. Democrat.



### District 84—KARLA MAY

**Capitol office:** Room 101-J; phone (573) 751-2198

**District office:** PO Box 21339, St. Louis 63115

**Email address:** [karla.may@house.mo.gov](mailto:karla.may@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Revenue, Transportation and Economic Development; Transportation; Employment Security.

**Biography:** Karla May is a lifetime resident of the City of St. Louis first ward, where her mother, City Register Parrie May, served as alderwoman. She is a graduate of St. Louis Univ., where she received her B.S. in business admin., and Lindenwood Univ., where she received her M.A. in teaching. She has been employed for the past 14 years at AT&T, and worked as a union steward with Communication Workers of America 6300. She also served on the legislative committee and lobbied the Legislature for years on issues affecting the lives of working men and women. She is a member of the Coalition of Black Trade Unionists, where she sits on the executive board; St. Louis City Labor Club; and CWA. Karla has been a board member for the St. Louis Philanthropic

Board for the past 16 years. This board awards grants to agencies focused on education and programs that benefit residents of the City of St. Louis. She serves on the Select Committee on Budget. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.

### District 85—CLEM SMITH

**Capitol office:** Room 105C; phone (573) 751-4468

**District address:** PO Box 210851, St. Louis 63121

**Email address:** [clem.smith@house.mo.gov](mailto:clem.smith@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Elections; Utility Infrastructure; Workforce Standards and Development.

**Biography:** Minority Whip team. Born in 1977, in St. Louis City. Rep. Smith is a graduate of Clayton High School, and received his bachelor's degree from Columbia College. He currently resides in St. Louis County. Rep. Smith is employed as an aircraft assembly mechanic. He is a member of Albert Holman #179 F&AM-PHA; the International Association of Machinist and Aerospace Workers L.L. 837A; Missouri State Workers Union/CWA Local 6355; Multiple Sclerosis Society; and CBTU. Rep. Smith serves on the executive committees of the National Black Caucus of State Legislators and the National Labor Caucus (AFL-CIO). He also serves on the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, the Select Committee on Utilities and the Joint Committee on Tax Policy. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.



### District 86—JOE ADAMS

**Capitol office:** Room 105-H; phone (573) 751-4265

**Email address:** [joe.adams@house.mo.gov](mailto:joe.adams@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations—Higher Education; Local Government; Telecommunications.

**Biography:** Born Jan. 5, 1944, in Kansas City. Resides in University City with his wife, Nancy. Children: Lee (Rachel) and Patrick (Melissa) Adams; Heather and John Shulze. Grandchildren: Emily, Maxwell, Scarlet and Langston Adams. Graduate of De LaSalle High School, 1962; University of Missouri—Kansas City, B.A., 1970; and M.A., 1971, urban American history. Pursued Ph.D from Washington University, 1977–1980, urban American history. Professor of American history, St. Louis Community College-Meramec, 1971–2003. First African-American City Council Member, 1974–1995, and mayor, 1995–2010. Prior president: St. Louis County Municipal League; Missouri Municipal League; and Mayors of Large Cities of St. Louis County. Awards: Buzz Westfall; St. Louis Legend; University City Gates of Opportunity; University City Meritorious Service; and Royal Vagabonds African-American Trailblazer. Military: U.S. Air Force, 1962–1966. Elected to the House: 2014. Democrat.



### District 87—STACEY NEWMAN

**Capitol office:** Room 101-K; phone (573) 751-0100

**District address:** 6340 Clayton Rd. #206, St. Louis 63117

**Email address:** [stacey.newman@house.mo.gov](mailto:stacey.newman@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations—General Administration; Children, Families and Persons with Disabilities; Ethics; Elections.

**Biography:** Minority Whip team, House Progressive Caucus chair. Born Aug. 20, 1954, in Kansas City, Kan. Graduate of Emporia State Univ., B.S., education, and B.F.A., speech/theatre, 1977. Resides in Richmond Heights with husband, Burt Newman; one daughter, Sophie, two sons, Andrew and Ben, and four grandchildren. Retired TWA flight crew member. Taught at the American School in London. Appointed: Missouri Attorney General's Domestic Violence Task Force and the Governor's Task Force on Prevention of Sexual Abuse in Children. Former executive board member: National Women's Legislator Lobby; Central Reform Congregation—St. Louis; Congregation Temple Israel; Institute for Women's and Gender Studies at the Univ. of Mo.—St. Louis; PROMO PAC board; and National Women's Political Caucus of Metropolitan St. Louis. She also serves on the Select Committee on State and Local Governments. Elected to the House: 2009 (special election), 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.





### District 88—TRACY MCCREERY

**Capitol office:** Room 105-E; phone (573) 751-7535

**District address:** 41 Rye Lane, St. Louis, 63132

**Email address:** [tracy.mccreery@house.mo.gov](mailto:tracy.mccreery@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Agriculture Policy; Appropriations–Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources; Government Efficiency; Utility Infrastructure.

**Biography:** Rep. McCreery is a founding member of the Consumers Council of Missouri. She serves her community as a member of the Rescue and Restore (anti-human trafficking) Coalition and the Women's Group on Race Relations. She's on the board of Family Care Health Centers. She has held positions in sales, sales training and management in the pharmaceutical, telecommunications and health care industries. Rep. McCreery was born Dec. 26, 1966, in Norwalk, Ohio. She is a 1985 graduate of Edison High School in Milan, Ohio. She received her B.S.B.A. in marketing in 1989 from Ohio State University. She and her husband, Thom Wham, reside in Olivette. Rep. McCreery also serves on the Select Committee on

Agriculture and the Select Committee on General Laws. Elected to the House: 2011 (special election), 2014. Democrat.

### District 89—VACANCY



### District 90—DEB LAVENDER

**Capitol office:** Room 109-F; phone (573) 751-4069

**District address:** 11247 Manchester Rd., Kirkwood 63122

**Email address:** [deb.lavender@house.mo.gov](mailto:deb.lavender@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Agriculture Policy; Fiscal Review; Small Business.

**Biography:** Born and raised in New England, Rep. Lavender attended Marquette University in Milwaukee, where she graduated with a Bachelor of Science in Physical Therapy. She has resided in St. Louis for more than 35 years. She owns Des Peres physical therapy. She served as intern to Rep. Barbara Fraser, 2006. She participated in raising her nephew, Griffin, now attending Meramec College. Member: Kirkwood Rotary Club; Steering Committee, Hands on Kirkwood; Kirkwood Area Chamber of Commerce; Kirkwood Historical Soc.; Friends of Kirkwood Public Library; Kirkwood Living Green; Women's Voices Raised for Social Justice; American Physical Therapy Association; and Missouri Physical Therapy Association.

She also serves on the board of directors, Mary Culver Home for the Visually Impaired, a 100-year old nursing home in the heart of Kirkwood. Rep. Lavender also serves on the Select Committee on Rules. Elected to the House: 2014. Democrat.

**District 91—JEANNE KIRKTON**

**Capitol office:** Room 135-BC; phone (573) 751-1285

**Email address:** [jeanne.kirkton@house.mo.gov](mailto:jeanne.kirkton@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Budget; Appropriations–Health, Mental Health and Social Services; Health and Mental Health Policy.

**Biography:** Born in October, 1953, in St. Charles, Mo. Graduate of Maryville Univ., A.A., nursing, Barnes Hospital School of Nurse Anesthesia and Webster Univ., B.A., history and political science. She practiced surgical critical-care nursing and anesthesia. She and her husband, Dr. Larry King, have one daughter, a son-in-law and two grandchildren. Member: Jefferson Township Democratic Club; Mo. State Parks Advisory Board, member and chair, 2005–2007; Webster Groves/Shrewsbury Area and Crestwood-Sunset Hills chambers of commerce; National Conference of Environmental Legislators; League of Women Voters of St. Louis; National Organization for Women; Epworth Children and Family Services, Nurses for Newborns, board member; Women Legislators of Mo.; Missouri HealthNet Oversight Committee; and Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.

**District 92—GENISE D. MONTECILLO**

**Capitol office:** Room 130D-B; phone (573) 751-9472

**District address:** 7491 Hardscrapple A, St. Louis 63123

**Email address:** [genise.montecillo@house.mo.gov](mailto:genise.montecillo@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Education; Budget; Elementary and Secondary Education; *ex officio*: Emerging Issues in Education; Higher Education.

**Biography:** Minority Caucus Deputy Whip. Born on Jan. 6, 1963, in Kirkwood. She represents St Louis County. She was a special education teacher and has taught in the Special School District for 24 years. She is a 1981 graduate of Northwest House Springs High School. She graduated from the University of Missouri–St. Louis with a B.S. in elementary and special education and earned her M.A. in curriculum and instruction from the University of Phoenix. She is mother to Paul Nappier. Rep. Montecillo serves on the board of the Missouri Women’s Council and on the Autism Commission. She also serves on the Select Committee on Education. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.

**District 93—BOB BURNS**

**Capitol office:** Room 109E; phone (573) 751-0211

**Email address:** [bob.burns@house.mo.gov](mailto:bob.burns@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Transportation; Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance; Veterans; Workforce Standards and Development.

**Biography:** Prior to his legislative duties, he worked for 33 years in the brewery industry at Grey Eagle Distributors, Inc. He was an alderman for the City of St. George. He served on the Affton School District Board of Education and was inducted into the Affton School District Hall of Fame in 2010. He worked on the congressional staff of U.S. Rep. Richard Gephardt from 1995–1999 and the senatorial staff of U.S. Senator Claire McCaskill from 2007–2010. Member: First Baptist Church of Affton, International Brotherhood of Teamsters, and a former member of the St. Louis Community College Board of Trustees. Appointed trustee by St. Louis County Council to close out business for the disincorporated City of St. George. In 2001, he became co-chair of citizens’ advocacy group, Lemay on the Move, which worked to bring River City Casino to the town of Lemay. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Democrat.





### District 94—CLORIA BROWN

**Capitol office:** Room 135BB; phone (573) 751-3719

**Email address:** [cloria.brown@house.mo.gov](mailto:cloria.brown@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Children and Families; Higher Education.

**Biography:** Rep. Brown is a graduate of McKinley H.S. and Washington Univ., where she received her B.A. in information systems. She is married, with one adult daughter and one granddaughter. Prior to her legislative duties, Rep. Brown worked for MasterCard International as vice president of Information Systems. She also worked as a software tech manager for Statistical Tabulating Corp. and Wohl Shoe Co. Member: St. Johns Evangelical United Church of God; Lemay, Afton and South County chambers of commerce; Jefferson Barracks Community Council; Reagan Federated Republican Women; Missouri Federation; and Crestwood/Sunset Hills Rotary. She is a former Lemay Township Republican Committeewoman and a 1st Senate District Committeewoman. Rep. Brown is on the Board of Directors of the Lemay Child and Family Center. She also serves on

the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (vice chair) and the Select Committee on Budget. Elected to the House: 2010, 2014. Republican.



### District 95—MARSHA E. HAEFNER

**Capitol office:** Room 305-A; phone (573) 751-3762

**Email address:** [marsha.haefner@house.mo.gov](mailto:marsha.haefner@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations—Health, Mental Health, and Social Services (chair); Children and Families; Health and Mental Health Policy.

**Biography:** Born July 8, 1951, in St. Louis, Rep. Haefner currently resides in Oakville with her husband Greg. They have three children: Melissa, Mark and Lauren. A 1969 graduate of Webster Groves High School, she attended Meramec Community College and received her B.S. in parks and recreation from the University of Missouri—Columbia. She owns and operates Haefner's Greenhouses. She is a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Rep. Haefner served on the South County Chamber of Commerce board of directors for five years and the executive board for two years. She also serves on the Select Committee on Social Services (vice chair) and

the Select Committee on Budget. She is an appointed member of the Governor's Task Force on the Prevention of Sexual Abuse. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 96—MIKE LEARA

**Capitol office:** Room 313-2; phone (573) 751-2150

**Email address:** [mike.leara@house.mo.gov](mailto:mike.leara@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Administration and Accounts (chair).

**Biography:** Born March 27, 1960, Rep. Leara currently resides in unincorporated St. Louis County near Sunset Hills. A 1978 graduate of Southwest High School, he attended St. Louis Community College at Meramec and Saint Louis University. Rep. Leara attends Abiding Savior Lutheran Church. He is a member of the Sunset Hills—Crestwood Chamber of Commerce and the Fenton Chamber of Commerce. He also serves on the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement (chair), the Select Committee on Rules and the Select Committee on Utilities. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

District 97—**JOHN McCARTHERY****Capitol office:** Room 401-B; phone (573) 751-3751**Home address:** High Ridge, 63049**Email address:** [john.mccaherty@house.mo.gov](mailto:john.mccaherty@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Small Business (chair); Trade and Tourism; Veterans.

**Biography:** Born in Mississippi and raised in Louisiana. Graduated *summa cum laude* from Liberty University in 2010. He received a masters degree from Liberty University in 2012. Served in the U.S. Air Force. Lives in High Ridge with his wife, Chris. They have two sons: John B. McCaherty and Joshua D. McCaherty. He is the pastor of First Baptist Church of Murphy. Executive board member, Jefferson Baptist Association. Member: Northwest Jefferson County, Arnold and South County chambers of commerce; Jefferson County and Tesson Ferry Republican Clubs; Hwy. 30 Evangelical Ministerial Alliance; and NRA. He also serves on the Select Committee on Commerce, and the Interim Committee on Missouri Ports. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

District 98—**SHAMED DOGAN****Capitol office:** Room 201C; phone (573) 751-4392**Email address:** [shamed.dogan@house.mo.gov](mailto:shamed.dogan@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Elections (vice chair); Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention; Elementary and Secondary Education; Utility Infrastructure.

**Biography:** Born Aug. 28, 1978, in St. Louis. Rep. Dogan resides in Ballwin with his wife, Sara, and their two children, Natalie and Theo. A 1996 graduate of Mary Institute and St. Louis Country Day School, he received his bachelor's degree from Yale University in 2000 in both political science and philosophy. Prior to his legislative duties, Rep. Dogan served from 2011–2014 as an alderman representing Ballwin's 2nd Ward and worked as a fundraiser for Washington University. He also served for three years as a legislative assistant to Sen. Jim Talent. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.

District 99—**ANDREW P. KOENIG****Capitol office:** Room 312; phone (573) 751-5568**Email address:** [andrew.koenig@house.mo.gov](mailto:andrew.koenig@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Ways and Means (chair); Emerging Issues in Education; Finance and Taxation; Government Efficiency.

**Biography:** Rep. Andrew Koenig represents parts of St. Louis County, which includes Manchester, Twin Oaks, Valley Park and parts of Fenton. Born Dec. 21, 1982, in St. Louis. Graduated from Marquette High School in 2001 and from Lindenwood University with a B.A. in business administration in 2005. He resides in Manchester with his wife, Brooke, and their three children: Jeremiah, Isaac and Gideon. Rep. Koenig and his family attend West County Assembly of God and are licensed foster care parents. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. Koenig is the owner of a construction company that focuses on roofing and painting. He is a licensed insurance adjuster. Rep. Koenig also serves on the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation and the Joint Committee on Tax Policy. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.





### District 100—SUE ALLEN

**Capitol office:** Room 310; phone (573) 751-9765

**District address:** PO Box 6123, Town and Country 63006

**Email address:** [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Fiscal Review (chair); Employment Security.

**Biography:** After attending Brookfield R-3 High School, Rep. Allen graduated with a degree in physical therapy from the University of Missouri–Columbia and earned her master's degree in physical therapy from Saint Louis University. During her 25 years as a physical therapist, Rep. Allen worked in a variety of clinical and educational settings, co-owning a pediatric therapy practice for a number of years. Rep. Allen resides in Town and Country with her husband. They are proud parents of two children and have four grandchildren. Before being elected in 2008, Rep. Allen lobbied the House of Representatives on issues such as healthcare, children's health and early intervention. Rep. Allen also serves on the Select Committee

on Social Services (chair), the Select Committee on Budget and the Joint Committee on Legislative Research. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 101—DON GOSEN

**Capitol office:** Room 311; phone (573) 751-1247

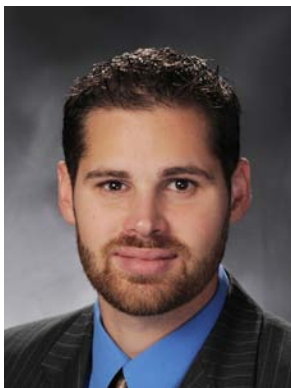
**District address:** 2448 Taylor Rd., Wildwood 63040

**Email address:** [don.gosen@house.mo.gov](mailto:don.gosen@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Banking; Local Government; Workforce Standards and Development.

**Biography:** Born Jan. 16, 1963. Rep. Gosen graduated from Hermann High School and earned his B.S. in business administration from the University of Missouri in 1985, and an MBA from the University of Missouri in 1989. Married Jeanne Kallmeyer; they have three daughters: Anna, Laura and Rachael. He helped found the Tin Mill Brewing Company and earned his Brewing Certificate from the Institute of Brewing and Distilling in London, and his brewing microbiology schooling from the Lallemand Institute in Montreal. A State Farm insurance agent for more than 20 years, Gosen is a member of the West County Chamber of Commerce, Wildwood

Business Association, Master Brewers Association of St. Louis and Wildwood Area Lion's Club. Rep. Gosen also serves on and chairs the Select Standing Committee on Insurance. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 102—KURT M. BAHR

**Capitol office:** Room 408B; phone (573) 751-9768

**District address:** 1001 Boardwalk Springs Ln., Ste. 111, O'Fallon 63368

**Email address:** [kurt.bahr@house.mo.gov](mailto:kurt.bahr@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Elementary and Secondary Education (chair); Emerging Issues in Education.

**Biography:** Raised in O'Fallon, the oldest of eight children. Graduated from homeschool in O'Fallon. Graduated from Oklahoma Wesleyan University in 2001 with a degree in history and political science. Officer in the United States Air Force. Master's degree in public policy from Regent University. He lives in O'Fallon with his wife, Jen. They have six children: Micah, Lydia, Josiah, Judah, Carissa and Isaiah. He is a small business owner. Member: American Legion, Missouri Right to Life, the National Rifle Association, the St. Charles County Pachyderm Club and the St. Charles County Christian Home Educators. Rep. Bahr also serves on the Select Committee on Budget

and the Select Committee on Social Services. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 103—JOHN D. WIEMANN****Capitol office:** Room 135AC, phone (573) 751-2176**District address:** 92 Myrtle Wood Ct., O'Fallon, 63368**Email address:** [john.wiemann@house.mo.gov](mailto:john.wiemann@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Appropriations–Health, Mental Health and Social Services; Employment Security; Health Insurance; Professional Registration and Licensing.**Biography:** Born in St. Louis, May 15, 1967. Rep. Wiemann is a graduate of University of Missouri–Columbia, with a bachelor's degree in business administration and master's degree in health administration. He lives in O'Fallon with his wife, Yvette. They have two sons, Blake and Clayton. He has been employed by Midwest Physician Insurance Advisors as president and CEO since 2009. Member: Assumption Catholic Church; assistant scout master for Boy Scout Troop 977; board member, Junior GAC Youth Football League; St. Charles County Lions Club; Knights of Columbus; NRA; immediate past president of the Pachyderm Clubs; and member of O'Fallon Lewis & Clark Pachyderm Club. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.**District 104—KATHIE CONWAY****Capitol office:** Room 114B; phone (573) 751-2250**District address:** 3904 Cambridge Crossing Dr., St. Charles 63304**Email address:** [kathie.conway@house.mo.gov](mailto:kathie.conway@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Appropriations–Public Safety and Corrections (chair); Fiscal Review; Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness.**Biography:** Born Feb. 8, in Jerseyville, Ill. Rep. Conway is a former criminal and civil investigator in the St. Louis area. She is a 1973 graduate of Alton High School, and a 1977 graduate of Western Illinois University, with a B.S. in law enforcement administration. Rep. Conway currently resides in St. Charles with her husband, Patrick, and son, Ryan. Rep. Conway also serves on the Select Committee on Budget and chairs the Joint Committee on Government Accountability. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.**District 105—MARK A. PARKINSON****Capitol office:** Room 200A; phone (573) 751-2949**District address:** 3429 Indiana Ave., St. Charles 63303**Email address:** [mark.parkinson@house.mo.gov](mailto:mark.parkinson@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Consumer Affairs (chair); Appropriations–Higher Education; Employment Security.**Biography:** Born in St. Charles in 1972 and resides there with his wife, Brigit. Rep. Parkinson is a graduate of Francis Howell H.S. and in 2000 earned a B.A. in political science from St. Louis Univ. Former deputy district office director for U.S. Sen. Christopher “Kit” Bond. He conducted Sen. Bond’s Listening Post program in 17 counties in northeast Missouri, and worked with the office of former U.S. Sen. John Ashcroft. He received multiple freshman legislator of the year awards between 2008–2010 for his work on immigration, taxpayer issues and Second Amendment rights. He is a member of the NRA, Ducks Unlimited, Mo. Right to Life and National Park Foundation. Mark and his wife are the proud “parents” of a 10-lb. Chihuahua named Penny and a 3-lb. Chihuahua named Fergie; both were rescued from a shelter. Rep. Parkinson also serves on the Select Committee on Judiciary and the Joint Committee on Capital Improvements and Leases Oversight. Elected to the House: 2008 (special election), 2008 (general election), 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 106—**CHRISSY SOMMER**

**Capitol office:** Room 401-A; phone (573) 751-1452

**Email address:** [chrissy.sommer@house.mo.gov](mailto:chrissy.sommer@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Professional Registration and Licensing (vice chair); General Laws; Higher Education; Property, Casualty and Life Insurance.

**Biography:** Born Oct. 15, 1965, in Kirkwood. Rep. Sommer is a graduate of the University of Missouri–St. Louis and St. Louis Community College and has more than 30 years experience in the private sector. Rep. Sommer has more than 35 years of community service experience and is a member of Greater St. Charles County Chamber of Commerce, Five Acres Animal Shelter Advisory Board, St. Charles Jaycees, Boy Scout Troop 911, assistant scoutmaster, St. Charles Republican Central Committee and the St. Charles County Pachyderms. Chrissy is a wife, mother and small business owner. Elected to the House: 2011 (special election), 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 107—**RONALD LEE HICKS**

**Capitol office:** Room 115E; phone (573) 751-1470

**Email address:** [ron.hicks@house.mo.gov](mailto:ron.hicks@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Telecommunications (vice chair); Appropriations–Revenue; Emerging Issues; Transportation, and Economic Development; Utilities Infrastructure.

**Biography:** Born May 10, 1972, in La Jolla, Calif. Rep. Hicks graduated from his family's home school in 1990 in Oceanside, Calif., and currently resides in St. Charles County with his wife Katie and their two sons, Hunter and Tyler. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. Hicks works in the family-owned Kentucky Fried Chicken/Yum Franchises. He is den and pack leader for his son's Cub Scout troop, coaches T-Ball and little league sports and is very active in his family's church community. He is also a professional hunter for Missouri's Ultimate Sportsmen and Eureka Hunting Products. Rep. Hicks serves on and is vice chair of the Juvenile Justice Task Force.

Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 108—**JUSTIN HILL**

**Capitol office:** Room 116-A1; phone (573) 751-3572

**Email address:** [justin.hill@house.mo.gov](mailto:justin.hill@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Public Safety and Corrections; Corrections; Health Insurance; Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness.

**Biography:** Born Sept. 26, 1978, in Kirkwood. Rep. Hill resides in Lake St. Louis with his wife, Mandy. They have four children: Ethan, Matthew, Jackson and Gavin. He owns and operates an employee benefits consulting agency. He served with the O'Fallon Police Department for 13 years and was assigned to the St. Charles County Regional Drug Task Force as an undercover detective and to the Drug Enforcement Administration as a Task Force Officer. Rep. Hill finished his law enforcement career as a patrol sergeant in 2014. He attended De Smet Jesuit High School, Creve Coeur; St. Louis Community College, associate's degree in criminal justice, 2000; Bellevue University, bachelor's degree in management, 2010. He attends Immaculate Conception Church of Dardenne, where his

children attend school. Member: Knights of Columbus; National Rifle Association; Missouri Right to Life; and former committeeman, National Wild Turkey Federation. Rep. Hill is also a member of the National Association of Health Underwriters. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.

**District 109—PAUL R. CURTMAN**

**Capitol office:** Room 306B, phone (573) 751-3776

**Email address:** [paul.curtman@house.mo.gov](mailto:paul.curtman@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Government Efficiency (chair); Appropriations–Public Safety and Corrections; Ways and Means.

**Biography:** Rep. Rep. Curtman is a 1999 graduate of Pacific High School and received his B.A. in political science from the University of Missouri–St. Louis. After graduating, he became a licensed Series 7 financial advisor. Rep. Curtman served from 1999 to 2003 on active duty as an infantryman in the United States Marine Corps, attaining the rank of sergeant. While on active duty, he participated in operations in support of the Global War on Terror. After leaving active duty, he served as a Marine reservist until 2009. Rep. Curtman is a member of Cornerstone Baptist Church. Rep. Curtman also serves on the Select Committee on General Laws, the Joint Committee on Government Accountability and the Joint Committee on General Laws. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 110—KIRK MATHEWS**

**Capitol office:** Room 203A; phone (573) 751-0562

**Email address:** [kirk.mathews@house.mo.gov](mailto:kirk.mathews@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–General Administration; Transportation.

**Biography:** Graduate of Northwest Missouri State University, with a bachelor's degree in accounting and an MBA. He and his wife of 34 years have four children and are members of Genesis Church Eureka. Rep. Mathews founded a health care company in 1997 that employed physicians in 19 states. After selling the company in 2011, he launched Schmidt|Mathews executive search firm. He is also an author of a book on recruiting hospitalists and served on the Public Policy Committee of the Society of Hospital Medicine. Rep. Mathews also serves on the Select Committee on General Laws (vice chair) and the Select Committee on Budget. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.

**District 111—SHANE RODEN**

**Capitol office:** Room 115J; phone (573) 751-4567

**Email address:** [shane.roden@house.mo.gov](mailto:shane.roden@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Public Safety and Corrections; Corrections; Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness; Veterans.

**Biography:** Born on March 5, 1983, and raised in Franklin County, Rep. Shane Roden resides with his wife Shannon in Cedar Hill. Rep. Roden is a 2001 graduate from Washington High School. He received his B.S. in fire science management from Lindenwood in 2007. In 2014, he received a master's degree in public administration from Arkansas State University. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. Roden is a firefighter, paramedic and a reserve deputy sheriff. Rep. Roden is also a life member of the Commemorative Air Force. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.





### District 112—**ROB VESCOVO**

**Capitol office:** Room 409B; phone (573) 751-3607

**Email address:** [rob.vescovo@house.mo.gov](mailto:rob.vescovo@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Civil and Criminal Proceedings (vice chair); Government Efficiency; Government Accountability and Oversight.

**Biography:** Born Jan. 6, 1977, in St. Louis. Rep. Vescovo currently resides in unincorporated Jefferson County between Arnold and High Ridge with his wife Amanda. They have four children, Robert, Jillian, Nicolas and Peter. He attended Fern Ridge High School and Southeast Missouri State University, where he studied public relations. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. Vescovo served as a member on the Jefferson County Port Authority from September 2011 to January 2015. He has served as assistant cub master for Troop 830 in Jefferson County and currently serves as its committee chair. Rep. Vescovo is self-employed in business development. Rep. Vescovo also serves on the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations and the Interim Committee on Development and

Improvement of Missouri Ports. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.



### District 113—**DAN SHAUL**

**Capitol office:** Room 116-5; phone (573) 751-2504

**Email address:** [dan.shaul@house.mo.gov](mailto:dan.shaul@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Elections; Emerging Issues in Education; Small Business; Ways and Means.

**Biography:** Rep. Shaul was born Dec. 13, 1968, in St. Louis. He resides in Imperial with his wife Kim and their three children: Matthew, Emily and Sarah. He is a 1987 graduate of Lindbergh High School in St. Louis. He earned an associate's degree in aviation from Park College in 1992. He has been the state director of the Missouri Grocers Association since 2006. Before becoming the state director, he was the director of Mid-America Grocers Association in St. Louis. He served in the United States Air Force until his honorable discharge from active duty under the troop reduction act of 1990. Rep. Shaul serves as a board member on the Windsor School Board of Education, the Food Marketing Industry Government Relations Committee and the National Grocers Association, where he was

recognized with the "Association Leadership Award." He also served as a past chairman of the board for Food Industry Association Executives. Rep. Shaul also serves on the Joint Committee on Legislative Research and Oversight. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.



### District 114—**BECKY RUTH**

**Capitol office:** Room 115-F; phone (573) 751-4451

**Email address:** [becky.ruth@house.mo.gov](mailto:becky.ruth@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations—Health, Mental Health, and Social Services; Elementary and Secondary Education; Health and Mental Health Policy; Local Government.

**Biography:** Born Sept. 27, 1964. Rep. Ruth resides in Festus with her husband Don. They have three children and five grandchildren. Rep. Ruth is a 1982 graduate from Festus R-6 H.S. She received her B.A. with teacher certification from the College of the Ozarks. In addition to her legislative duties, Rep. Ruth works as a real estate agent and serves on the Jefferson County Board of Realtors. A retired teacher, she taught at Festus H.S. Rep. Ruth attends Victory Church in Pevley. Member: Twin City Optimist Club, Jefferson County Growth Association and Mo. State Teachers Association (serves on the State Retired Committee). Awards: Freshman of the Year Award for Children and Education; Jefferson County Region MSTTA Friends of

Education, 2011; ReMax Best Choice Humanitarian, 2014; and Legislative Award from the Gateway Region YMCA for Social Responsibility, 2015. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.

**District 115—ELAINE FREEMAN GANNON****Capitol office:** Room 203C; phone (573) 751-7735**District address:** 5226 State Rd. H, De Soto 63020**Email address:** [elaine.gannon@house.mo.gov](mailto:elaine.gannon@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Appropriations–Elementary and Secondary Education (vice chair); Emerging Issues in Education (vice chair); Children and Families; Trade and Tourism.

**Biography:** Born Feb. 2, 1953, in Bonne Terre, Rep. Gannon was raised in Bismarck. She lives in De Soto with her husband Dennis. They have two sons, Andrew and Jason. Rep. Gannon graduated from Bismarck High School in 1971 and earned an associate's degree from Jefferson County Community College, a B.S. in education from Southeast Missouri State University and an M.S. in education from Southwest Missouri Baptist University. In addition to her legislative duties, Rep. Gannon spent 32 years teaching junior high physical education and coaching in the De Soto public schools, as well as serving as the director of the parks program from 1989–2000. She is the chair of the Get Healthy De Soto Christmas Home Tour, a member of the NRA and attends First Baptist Church. She also serves on the Standing Committee on Missouri Ports. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 116—KEVIN P. ENGLER****Capitol office:** Room 411-2; phone (573) 751-3455**Email address:** [kevin.engler@house.mo.gov](mailto:kevin.engler@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Health Insurance; Local Government.

**Biography:** Born June 23, 1959, in Festus. Earned degrees in finance/general business and marketing from Southwest Missouri State University. He and his wife Chris have four children: Aimeé, Daniel, Andrew and Joseph; and three grandchildren, Max, Basil and Evelyn. He is a registered representative for Edward Jones, served six years as mayor of Farmington and one year on the city council. Rep. Engler also serves on the Select Committee on Rules (chair), the Select Committee on General Laws, the Joint Committee on Legislative Research (chair) and the Joint Committee on Government Accountability. Elected to the House: 2002. Elected to the Senate 2004, 2008. Senate Majority Floor Leader, 2009-2010. Re-elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 117—LINDA BLACK****Capitol office:** Room 411-2; phone (573) 751-2317**Email address:** [linda.black@house.mo.gov](mailto:linda.black@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Agriculture Policy; Corrections; Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness.

**Biography:** Born in Bonne Terre. Rep. Black received an associate's degree from Mineral Area College, a B.S. from Central Missouri University and an M.A. in education from Southwest Baptist University. She taught school for 11 years in St. Francois County. She lives on a working cattle farm near Park Hills and has two children. Member: National Rifle Association; Missouri Farm Bureau; UM Extension Council, board; and ex officio member, Backstoppers Org. Member of the Bonne Terre, Desloge, Farmington and Park Hills/Leadington chambers of commerce. Rep. Black is a lifelong member of East Bonne Terre First Baptist Church, where she has served as youth director, treasurer and Sunday school teacher. Rep. Black serves on the executive council of the National Assembly of Sportsmen Caucuses. Rep. Black also serves on the Select Committee on Agriculture as vice chair. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.





### District 118—BEN S. HARRIS

**Capitol office:** Room 105A; phone (573) 751-2398

**Email address:** [ben.harris@house.mo.gov](mailto:ben.harris@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Agriculture Policy; Appropriations–Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources; Conservation and Natural Resources; Small Business.

**Biography:** Born Oct. 20, 1976, in St. Louis. Rep. Harris currently resides in Hillsboro. In addition to his legislative duties, he works on the family farm that has a cow/calf operation. Rep. Harris is a 1995 graduate of Grandview R-2 High School, and received an associate's degree from Jefferson College in 1997 and a bachelor's degree from Missouri Baptist College in 2000. Rep. Harris is a member of the Morse Mill Baptist Church. He is the son of Ed and Belinda Harris. His mother Belinda served as the state representative for the 110th district from 2002–2010. Rep. Harris also serves on the Select Committee on Agriculture. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Democrat.



### District 119—DAVE HINSON

**Capitol office:** Room 411A; phone (573) 751-0549

**Email address:** [dave.hinson@house.mo.gov](mailto:dave.hinson@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Local Government (chair); Banking; Emerging Issues in Education.

**Biography:** Born Feb. 3, 1972, in Washington, Mo., and represents Franklin County and the northwest corner of Washington County. He was a career firefighter and continues to work as a paramedic. He currently is serving his third term as a member of the St. Clair School Board. Rep. Hinson is a member of the St. Clair Chamber of Commerce, the Missouri Farm Bureau, Missouri Emergency Response Commission, the International Association of Firefighters and First Baptist Church of Arnold, Mo. Rep. Hinson is a 1990 graduate of St. Clair High School. He received a degree in fire science from East Central College. He is also an FFA alumnus. Rep. Hinson currently resides in St. Clair with his wife Heather and his three children: A.J., Adam and Austin. He and his wife are both small business

owners. He serves on the Missouri Emergency Response Commission. Rep. Hinson also serves on the Select Committee on State and Local Governments and the Joint Committee on the Justice System. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 120—JASON CHIPMAN

**Capitol office:** Room 115H; phone 751-1688

**Email address:** [jason.chipman@house.mo.gov](mailto:jason.chipman@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Revenue, Transportation and Economic Development; Conservation and Natural Resources; Corrections; Elections.

**Biography:** Born in St. Charles, Mo., Rep. Chipman resides in Steelville with his wife, Elane. They have four children: Alexander, Konnor, Xavier and Chloe. He is a 1995 graduate of Steelville High School. He received an associate's degree from East Central College in 2007, and his bachelor's degree in organizational leadership from Drury University in 2010. Rep. Chipman served in the U.S. Navy from 1995 to 2000. After an honorable discharge, he began working at Brewer Science in Rolla, and was the inventory manager prior to being elected. Rep. Chipman and his family attend Greentree Christian Church in Rolla. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.

**District 121—KEITH J. FREDERICK****Capitol office:** Room 403B; phone (573) 751-3834**District address:** 716 Oak Knoll Rd., Rolla 65401**Email address:** [keith.frederick@house.mo.gov](mailto:keith.frederick@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Health and Mental Health Policy (chair); Appropriations—Health, Mental Health, and Social Services; Professional Registration and Licensing.**Biography:** Born Nov. 6, 1952, in St. Louis. A 1971 graduate of Cleveland High School in St. Louis. Received a B.S. from St. Louis College of Pharmacy, 1976, and a doctorate of osteopathic medicine from Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1981. Residency in orthopedic surgery at Normandy Hospital 1981–86, with electives at Alaska Native Medical Center and at University of Missouri–Columbia. He lives in Rolla with his wife Marilyn. Three children: Catherine, Ben and Dorothy. Orthopedic surgeon with PCRMC in Rolla at The Frederick Knee Center. Attends United Methodist Church in Rolla. Member: American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons, AOA, AOA, MSMA, MAOP&S and MSOA. He also serves on the Select Committee on Social Services. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.**District 122—STEVEN M. LYNCH****Capitol office:** Room 203A; phone (573) 751-1446**Email address:** [steve.lynych@house.mo.gov](mailto:steve.lynych@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Veterans (vice chair); Appropriations—Elementary and Secondary Education; Small Business; Workforce Standards and Development.**Biography:** Rep. Lynch was born June 1, 1954, in Waynesville and graduated from Waynesville High School in 1972. He currently lives in Waynesville with his wife, Deborah. They have three children, nine grandchildren and one great granddaughter. Before being elected, Rep. Lynch was a business leader as the third-generation owner of his family's furniture and appliance store for more than 35 years. He has served as a community and church leader most of his life. Rep. Lynch also serves on the Select Committee on Insurance. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.**District 123—DIANE FRANKLIN****Capitol office:** Room 206B; phone (573) 751-1119**Email address:** [diane.franklin@house.mo.gov](mailto:diane.franklin@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Children and Families (chair); Appropriations—Elementary and Secondary Education; Professional Registration and Licensing.**Biography:** Rep. Franklin is a graduate of Camdenton R-III schools and Ozarks Technical Community College. She resides in Camdenton with her husband, Dr. Chris Franklin, and is a fifth-generation farmer. She is the mother of two sons and the proud grandmother of two granddaughters and two grandsons. She served on the Camdenton R-III School Board from 1993 to 1999. Rep. Franklin has served as Lake Masters Area Gardeners' president and vice president. Member: Mo. Youth Sport Shooting Alliance; Mo. National Rifle Association; National Wild Turkey Federation; Mo. Farm Bureau; Amateur and Mo. Trap Shooting Associations; Canopy Church; Lake Area, Camdenton and Lebanon chambers of commerce; Kiwanis International; and Rotary International. She also serves on the Select Committee on Social Services and the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 124—ROCKY MILLER

**Capitol office:** Room 233B; phone (573) 751-3604

**Email address:** [rocky.miller@house.mo.gov](mailto:rocky.miller@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Energy and the Environment (chair); Conservation and Natural Resources; Utility Infrastructure.

**Biography:** Born Oct. 22, 1965, in West Palm Beach, Fla. Graduate of Missouri S & T, B.S. in civil engineering, and an MBA. from St. Ambrose University. He and his wife Della have four children. He is a professional engineer and land surveyor with Miller Companies. Involved with the Missouri Society of Professional Engineers, Missouri Society of Professional Surveyors and Rotary. Past president of the School of the Osage School Board and director of MSBA, member of Farm Bureau and the NRA. Rep. Miller also serves on the Select Committee on Utilities. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 125—WARREN D. LOVE

**Capitol office:** Room 235BA; phone (573) 751-4065

**District address:** 8381 N.E. Hwy ZZ, Osceola 64776

**Email address:** [warren.love@house.mo.gov](mailto:warren.love@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Agriculture Policy; Appropriations-General Administration; Emerging Issues in Education; Telecommunications.

**Biography:** Born February 3, 1950, Osceola, Mo. A 1968 graduate of Osceola High School. A attended University of Central Missouri at Warrensburg and Metro Jr. College in Kansas City, Kan. He and his wife Marla have four children and 10 grandchildren. He is a rancher, restaurant owner and carpenter-contractor, and had a 20-year career in sales and sales management with MoorMan Manufacturing Company. He attends Hopewell Baptist Church in Osceola and is a member of several organizations, including Missouri Farm Bureau, Missouri Cattlemen's Association, National Rifle Association, the Masons, Lions Club International and Gideons

International. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 126—PATRICIA A. PIKE

**Capitol office:** Room 400-CB; phone (573) 751-5388

**District address:** PO Box 282, Butler 64730

**Email address:** [patricia.pike@house.mo.gov](mailto:patricia.pike@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Agriculture Policy; Appropriations-General Administration; Government Efficiency; Veterans.

**Biography:** A 1972 graduate of Adrian High School, with a M.S.Ed degree from University of Central Missouri. Family and consumer science teacher, senior high guidance counselor and A+ coordinator from 1976–2013. Dual-credit instructor for Metropolitan Community College. Missouri Teaching Honors. Annual volunteer White House Egg Roll. Member: Chamber of Commerce, Missouri Retired Teachers, United Methodist Women, NRA, Ducks Unlimited, 4-H Judge and Missouri Farm Bureau. She and her husband, former Rep. Randy W. Pike have two children, Dillion and Michelle, and two grandchildren, Isabella Bo and Josephine Harper. Elected to the

House: 2014. Republican.

**District 127—MIKE KELLEY****Capitol office:** Room 235; phone (573) 751-2165**E-mail address:** [mike.kelley@mo.house.gov](mailto:mike.kelley@mo.house.gov)**House committees:** Government Efficiency (vice-chair); Ways and Means; Workforce Development.

**Biography:** Rep. Kelley was born in Lamar and graduated from Lamar High School in 1993. He currently resides in Lamar with his wife, Ann, son, Brenden, and Vera, their exchange daughter (Ukraine). Mike belongs to the NRA and is an NRA certified pistol instructor. He also belongs to the Barton County, Lockwood and Greenfield chambers of commerce. Rep. Kelley is a member of Rotary International and a past local chapter president. He attends Oakton United Methodist Church. Rep. Kelley has been honored with the following awards, among others: Friend of Agriculture, Friend of Manufacturing, ACU Conservative, Administration of Justice and Liberty Standard. Rep. Kelley also serves as vice chair of the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations and on the Select Committee on Education. Elected to the house: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 128—SUE ENTLICHER****Capitol office:** Room 207A; phone (573) 751-1347**Email address:** [sue.entlicher@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.entlicher@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Elections (chair); Agriculture Policy; Health and Mental Health Policy; Transportation.

**Biography:** Born Dec. 28, 1950, in Hoisington, Kan. Represents part of Cedar and all of Polk counties. Prior to her legislative duties, she served as the Polk County clerk. Attends Morrisville Assembly of God Church. She is a member of the Polk County Women's Republican Club, Pachyderms and the Polk County Cattleman's Club. Rep. Entlicher is a 1968 graduate of El Dorado Springs High School and attended Southwest Baptist University. She currently resides in Bolivar with her husband, Ronald. They have three children, Natalie Francka, Ronda Stewart and Sheila Walters, and seven grandchildren. Rep. Entlicher also serves on the Select Committee on State and Local Governments. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 129—SANDY CRAWFORD****Capitol office:** Room 207B; phone (573) 751-1167**District address:** PO Box 332, Buffalo 65622**Email address:** [sandy.crawford@house.mo.gov](mailto:sandy.crawford@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Banking (chair); Utilities (vice chair); Ethics; Finance and Taxation; Telecommunications.

**Biography:** Born Oct. 1, 1957, in Buffalo. She is a 1975 graduate of Buffalo High School. She received a B.S. in finance from Missouri State University in 1995 and graduated from the Graduate School of Banking in Colorado in 1998. She lives in Buffalo with her husband John. Prior to becoming a state representative, she enjoyed a 30-year banking career. She is a member of Tabernacle Baptist Church in Lebanon, where she teaches a third-grade girls Sunday school class. Member/activities: Buffalo Area Chamber of Commerce, Lebanon Area Chamber of Commerce, Dallas County Cattleman, Farm Bureau, NRA and Mo. Cattleman's Association. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.





### District 130—JEFF L. MESSENGER

**Capitol office:** Room 407A; phone (573) 751-2381

**Email address:** [jeff.messenger@house.mo.gov](mailto:jeff.messenger@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Budget; Ways and Means; Economic Development; Government Oversight and Accountability.

**Biography:** Rep. Messenger joined the Navy in 1969 and, after completing Naval Aviation Electronics School, was assigned to Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Texas. Rep. Messenger served four years in the Navy and received an honorable discharge in 1973. He has been a small business owner since the early 1980s, running a water well-drilling company for more than 22 years. He now owns a prosthetics and orthotics company in Springfield, with facilities in Monett and Joplin. In 2015, he became the owner of a gymnastics facility in Republic, Mo. He and his wife, Wanda, have two sons, Eric and Jeffrey, who help run the family business. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 131—SONYA ANDERSON

**Capitol office:** Room 233A; phone (573) 751-2948

**Email address:** [sonya.anderson@house.mo.gov](mailto:sonya.anderson@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Conservation and Natural Resources (chair); Appropriations\_Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources; Fiscal Review.

**Biography:** Rep. Anderson is a seventh generation native of Greene County. She is a 1988 graduate from Willard and attended Southwest Missouri State University. She currently resides in Springfield with her husband, Jim. They have two children, Zack and Tyler. She has more than 20 years of experience in small business and management, and currently co-owns and operates Show Me Horses and Farrier Service. Rep. Anderson is an active member of Glidewell Baptist Church and has served on the board of directors for Cross Roads Stock Horse Association, Missouri Equine Council, Greater Ozarks Pachyderm Club and the Missouri Apartment and Housing Association. She also serves on the Select Committee on Agriculture. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 132—CHARLIE NORR

**Capitol office:** Room 105D; phone (573) 751-3795

**District address:** 533 W Calhoun Springfield 65802

**Email address:** [charlie.norr@house.mo.gov](mailto:charlie.norr@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Children and Families; Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness; Trade and Tourism.

**Biography:** Born in Baltimore, Md., he attended the Baltimore Polytechnic Institute, University of Maryland and National Fire Academy. Rep. Norr served in the U.S. Navy from 1961 to 1967. After retiring from the Baltimore County Fire Department as captain, he and his wife Peggy moved to Springfield to be near their three sons and two granddaughters. He was awarded the Urban Neighborhood Alliance Outstanding Volunteer Award, Nova Award for exceptional services and the Missouri Family 4 Family Community Service Award. The Springfield Greene County Park Board recently named a building, "The Charlie Norr Community Building" for his exceptional work. Also serves on the Select Committee on Commerce. Elected to the House: 2006, 2008, 2012, 2014. Democrat.

**District 133—ERIC BURLISON****Capitol office:** Room 316; phone (573) 751-0136**District address:** 3204 S. Anabranth Blvd., Springfield 65807**Email address:** [eric.burlison@house.mo.gov](mailto:eric.burlison@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Professional Registration and Licensing (chair); Budget; Elementary and Secondary Education; General Laws; Labor and Industrial Relations.

**Biography:** Born Oct. 2, 1976, in Springfield. Rep. Burlison resides there with wife Angela and daughters, Reese and Aubrey. After graduating from Parkview High School, he attended Missouri State University, where he received a B.A. in philosophy and an MBA. He currently works for Cerner and attends Destiny Church in Republic, where he is active in supporting campus ministries. He serves on the board of D.R.E.A.M. In 2013, CPAC recognized Rep. Burlison as a top young conservative on its national "10 Under 40" list. He is a member of the National Rifle Association, Missouri Right to Life and the Missouri Chamber of Commerce. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 134—ELIJAH HAAHR****Capitol office:** Room 409B; phone (573) 751-2210**District address:** 4740 S. Woodpointe, Springfield 65810**Email address:** [elijah.haahr@house.mo.gov](mailto:elijah.haahr@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Emerging Issues (chair); Government Oversight and Accountability; Utility Infrastructure.

**Biography:** Rep. Haahr grew up in southwest Missouri and was homeschooled through high school. He attended Ozarks Technical Community College and Missouri Western State University, graduating *cum laude* from MWSU in 2005. He attended the MU School of Law and graduated with honors in 2008. He is an attorney with Aaron Sachs and Assoc. He lives in Springfield with his wife Amanda and four children: Jackson, Reagan, Scarlett and Alexandra. He remains active in the local community as a member (and former president) of the Springfield Jaycees; the Springfield Metropolitan Bar Association; and the Springfield Chamber of Commerce, Government Relations Committee. Rep. Haahr also serves on the Select Committee on General Laws and the Joint Committee on Missouri's Promise. He serves as vice chair of the Interim Committee on Missouri High School Activities Association. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 135—LINCOLN P. HOUGH****Capitol office:** Room 411B; phone (573) 751-9809**District address:** PO Box 121, Springfield 65803**Email address:** [lincoln.hough@house.mo.gov](mailto:lincoln.hough@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Appropriations-Revenue, Transportation and Economic Development (chair); Pensions; Transportation.

**Biography:** Born June 17, 1982, in Springfield. A 2001 graduate of Hillcrest High School, Rep. Hough earned a B.S. in political science from Mo. State Univ. in 2005. He is a cattle rancher and has worked in the offices of the Missouri House of Representatives' budget chair, Greene Co. prosecuting attorney and the Greene Co. public defender. He is a past president of the Greene Co. Cattlemen's Assoc. and member of the State Board of the Mo. Cattlemen's Assoc. He serves as a member of the Greene Co. Farm Bureau board of directors and the Main Street Missouri Connection Inc. Advisory Board. He attends Mount Comfort Bible Church and lives in Springfield with wife, Sarah, and son, William. He also serves on the Select Committee on Budget, the Joint Committee on Real Property Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment and the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.





### District 136—KEVIN AUSTIN

**Capitol office:** Room 410B; phone (573) 751-0232

**Email address:** [kevin.austin@house.mo.gov](mailto:kevin.austin@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** *Ex officio* member of all House committees.

**Biography:** Assistant Majority Floor Leader. Rep. Austin is a lifelong Springfield resident, graduating from Wilder, Pershing and Glendale schools. He received a B.S. in financial management from Missouri State University, and a J.D. from the University of Missouri. He graduated as a member of the Order of the Coif, a national organization whose members represent the top 10 percent of graduating law students. Rep. Austin is married to his wife, Jody, and they have two sons, Alex and Nick. They attend King's Way United Methodist Church, where he leads the Military Ministries and is a scripture reader for the Sunday services. When not fulfilling his legislative duties, Rep. Austin practices law in Springfield. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 137—LYNDALL D. FRAKER

**Capitol office:** Room 110A; phone (573) 751-3819

**District address:** 202 S. Crittenden, Marshfield 65706

**Email address:** [lyndall.fraker@house.mo.gov](mailto:lyndall.fraker@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Utility Infrastructure (chair); Professional Registration and Licensing; Small Business; Workforce Standards and Development.

**Biography:** Born Aug. 9, 1959. A 1977 graduate of Marshfield H.S., Rep. Fraker has lived his entire life in Webster County. He attended MSU in Springfield and graduated from the Walton Institute. He is a small business owner and spent 17 years in management with Wal-Mart Stores and served as Webster County commissioner. He is a building contractor in Marshfield where he lives with his wife Melanie. They have two sons, Landon and Logan; one daughter, Kasey, and son-in-law, Axel; two grandsons, Emmett and Huxley. Lifetime member of Marshfield United Methodist Church. Member: Marshfield Rotary Club, Marshfield Chamber of Commerce and Marshfield Public Schools Foundation Board. Named Marshfieldian

of the year, 2002. Awarded Mo. Assoc. of Counties House Legislator of the Year, 2013, and Friend of Agriculture award, 2012 and 2014. Legislator of the Year award from Mo. Assoc. of Electric Cooperatives, 2014. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 138—DONALD E. (DON) PHILLIPS

**Capitol office:** Room 135; phone (573) 751-3851

**Email address:** [don.phillips@house.mo.gov](mailto:don.phillips@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Trade and Tourism (chair); Conservation and Natural Resources.

**Biography:** Rep. Phillips was raised on a farm near Salem, and graduated from College of the Ozarks. For four years, he was head basketball and baseball coach at Hollister High School. For eight years, he worked as an actor in the Shepherd of the Hills outdoor drama. Rep. Phillips is a retired sergeant, after serving for 28 years with the the Missouri State Highway Patrol. He has been married to his wife Kathy for 42 years. They have two daughters, two sons-in-law and four grandchildren. He serves on the Missouri Tourism Commission. Rep. Phillips is a member of First Baptist Church of Kimberling City, Rotary and the Gideons. He is a member of the board of directors for Christian Associates. Rep. Phillips serves on the Select Committee on Commerce and the Select Committee on

Rules. He also serves on the Interim Committee on the 2011 Missouri Water Patrol Division Merger (vice chair) and the Special Committee on Security Infrastructure of the Capitol Complex. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 139—JERED TAYLOR**

**Capitol office:** Room 116-4; phone (573) 751-3833

**District address:** PO Box 1315, Nixa 65714

**Email address:** [jered.taylor@house.mo.gov](mailto:jered.taylor@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Higher Education; Consumer Affairs; Elections; Telecommunications.

**Biography:** Rep. Taylor is a lifelong Missourian and graduated with a B.S. in administration of justice from Hannibal LaGrange University. He has experience in corporate America, private sector and government. He and his family are members of Jefferson Avenue Baptist Church in Springfield. He currently resides in Nixa with his wife and two daughters. He also serves on the Joint Committee on Gaming and Wagering. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.

**District 140—LYNN MORRIS**

**Capitol office:** Room 200 BC; phone (573) 751-2565

**District address:** PO Box 949, Ozark 65721

**Email address:** [lynn.morris@house.mo.gov](mailto:lynn.morris@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Health Insurance (vice chair); Health and Mental Health Policy (vice chair); Appropriations–Education; Appropriations–Health, Mental Health and Social Services.

**Biography:** Born Jan. 22, 1949, Rep. Morris currently resides in Ozark with his wife Janet and represents the eastern part of Christian County. He is a pharmacist and president/owner of Family Pharmacy, Family Pharmacy HealthCare Services and Family Pharmacy Partners LLC. Rep. Morris received his B.S. in pharmacy from University of Missouri–Kansas City and an M.H.A. from Southwest Baptist University. Rep. Morris was selected as U.S. Pharmacist of the Year by U.S. Pharmacists Publications and was awarded the Frist Humanitarian Award in 1997. His company has been recognized as one of the top 100 U.S. drug store chains by the National Association of Chain Drug Stores from 2000–2013. Rep. Morris also serves on the Select Committee on Rules. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 141—TONY DUGGER**

**Capitol office:** Room 300; phone (573) 751-2205

**District address:** PO Box 275, Hartville 65667

**Email address:** [tony.dugger@house.mo.gov](mailto:tony.dugger@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Financial Institutions (chair); Agriculture Policy; Utilities.

**Biography:** Rep. Dugger lives in Hartville and owns and operates a 243-acre beef cow operation. He is an alumnus of Mountain Grove High School; also attended Southwest Baptist University in Bolivar, earning his B.S. in business administration. Prior to joining the House, he was elected county clerk in 1994 and served in that position for 14 years. Before that, he served as presiding commissioner from 1991–1994. Dugger was president of the Missouri County Clerks Association in 2007, and was a member of the Missouri Association of Counties Board of Directors. He has served on boards of the Wri-Tex 911, Ozark Action, Southwest Solid Waste and Hartville Food Pantry. Member: Union Grove Freewill Baptist Church, Farm Bureau, National Rifle Association and National Wild Turkey Federation. He enjoys hunting, fishing and collecting antiques. Rep. Dugger chairs the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.





### District 142—**ROBERT ROSS**

**Capitol office:** Room 114A; phone (573) 751-1490

**District address:** 19420 Evans Rd., Yukon 65589

**Email address:** [robert.ross@house.mo.gov](mailto:robert.ross@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations—General Administration (chair); Budget; Conservation and Natural Resources; Professional Registration and Licensing.

**Biography:** Born in Houston, Mo. Rep. Ross is a graduate of Summersville High School and received a Bachelor of Science degree in cartography with an emphasis in land surveying at Southwest Missouri State University in 2003. He and his wife Chrissy have two boys, Rylan and Carson. They attend Summersville First Christian Church. In addition to his legislative duties, he is a self-employed professional land surveyor and the owner of Midwest Benchrest, which is a nationally sanctioned 600 and 1,000 yard shooting range. He is an active member of the Missouri Society of Professional Surveyors and is involved with the Missouri Cattlemen's Association, Texas County Farm Bureau and the NRA. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 143—**JEFFREY POGUE**

**Capitol office:** Room 400CC; phone (573) 751-2264

**Email address:** [jeff.pogue@house.mo.gov](mailto:jeff.pogue@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Banking (vice chair); Appropriations—Higher Education; Government Efficiency; Ways and Means.

**Biography:** Born April 23, 1981, in Rolla, Mo. A 1999 graduate of Salem High School, Rep. Pogue earned an associate degree in general studies from Southwest Baptist University. He and his wife Kimberly have three children: Logan, Shelby and Levi. Rep. Pogue runs his own business as a carpenter and general contractor. He still works on the family farm in Salem where he was born and raised. He is also a staff pastor at Living Water Worship Center in Rolla. Rep. Pogue represents the counties of: Dent, Shannon, Oregon and part of Reynolds counties. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 144—**PAUL FITZWATER**

**Capitol office:** Room 110B; phone (573) 751-2112

**District address:** 12007 S. State Hwy. 21, Potosi 63664

**Email address:** [paul.fitzwater@house.mo.gov](mailto:paul.fitzwater@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Corrections (chair); Appropriations—Public Safety and Corrections; Higher Education.

**Biography:** Rep. Fitzwater lives in Potosi with his wife, Sandy. A 1977 graduate of Potosi High School, he graduated with a B.S. in education from Tarkio College and served in the Potosi R-3 school district for 29 years as a high school health teacher, head track and field coach and football and basketball official. He started his own business, Fitzwater and Son Concrete, which he has owned and operated for more than 25 years. Rep. Fitzwater has been awarded the Missouri Forest Products Association Legislator Appreciation Award; the MASA Friend of Education Award; and the Friend of Agriculture Award, 2012 and 2014. Member: Mo. State Teachers Association; Mo. Retired Teachers Association, NRA and IAABO

Officials Association in St. Louis. He also serves on the Select Committee on Judiciary. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 145—SHELLEY KEENEY TAYLOR****Capitol office:** Room 313-1; phone (573) 751-5912**District address:** PO Box 275, Marble Hill 63764**Email address:** [shelley.keeney@house.mo.gov](mailto:shelley.keeney@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Administration and Accounts; Budget; Judiciary; Professional Registration and Licensing.

**Biography:** Majority Caucus Chair. Born in Cape Girardeau. Graduate of Advance Missouri High School. She received a bachelor's degree in elementary education from Southeast Missouri State University and a master's degree in education administration from William Woods University. Served as district assistant for former House Speaker Rod Jetton and state Sen. Jason Crowell, and was an elementary school teacher with the Leopold School District. Member: Harmony Congregational Methodist Church, Chamber of Commerce, Marble Hill Study Club-GFWC, Missouri Farm Bureau, National Rifle Association, Women in the Outdoors and National Wild Turkey Federation. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 146—DONNA LICHTENEGGER****Capitol office:** Room 314; phone (573) 751-6662**District address:** 509 Summit Ct., Jackson 63755**Email address:** [donna.lichtenegger@house.mo.gov](mailto:donna.lichtenegger@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Appropriations–Higher Education (chair); Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention; Higher Education.

**Biography:** Born in St. Louis. Rep. Lichtenegger is a graduate of Normandy High School and received an A.S. in dental hygiene from St. Louis Community College. She has 40 years' experience as a dental hygienist. She resides in Jackson with her husband John. They have two children, Brent and Leigh Ann, and five grandchildren. Member: American Dental Hygienist Assoc., Cape Girardeau Boys and Girls Club, Cape County Black and Gold Club, Lutherans for Life and University of Missouri Alumni Assoc. Past public service: Republican Central Committee; Republican State Committeewoman from 1998 to 2010 for the 25th senatorial district; six years chair of the 32nd Judicial District; and 10 years chair for the Eighth Congressional District. She also serves on the Select Committee on Budget and the Select Committee on Education. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 147—KATHRYN SWAN****Capitol office:** Room 115C; phone (573) 751-1443**Email address:** [kathryn.swan@house.mo.gov](mailto:kathryn.swan@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Elementary and Secondary Education (chair); Professional Registration and Licensing.

**Biography:** Rep. Swan earned an A.A. and B.S.N. in nursing from Southeast Missouri State University. She and her husband, Reg, along with their two children, Regan and Maria, work in the family business, JCS Wireless. Recipient of the following legislative awards: 2013 Freshman Legislator of the Year, Mo. Chamber of Commerce; 2013 and 2014 100% Voting Record, Mo. Chamber of Commerce; 2013 Music Therapy Advocate Award; 2014 Freedomer Award, Concerned Women of America; 2014 100% Voting Record on Small Business Issues, NFIB; 2014 #KIDSWIN Award, Mo. Children's Leadership Council; 2014 Distinguished Legislator Award, MCCA; and 2014 Friends of the Arts, Sigma Alpha Iota. Rep. Swan also serves on the Select Committee on Budget and the Select Committee on Education. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.





### District 148—**HOLLY REHDER**

**Capitol office:** Room 404-B; phone (573) 751-5471

**District address:** PO Box 1868, Sikeston 63801

**Email address:** [holly.rehder@house.mo.gov](mailto:holly.rehder@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations—Health, Mental Health and Social Services; Appropriations—Revenue, Transportation and Economic Development; Health and Mental Health Policy; Utility Infrastructure.

**Biography:** Born Sept. 15, 1969, in Memphis, Tenn., Rep. Rehder received a B.S. in mass communications from Southeast Missouri State University. She and her husband, Ray, are the owners of Integrity Communications and have three children: Raychel Smart, Johnny Griswell Jr. and Christian Rehder, and one grandson, Kayden Talley. She is a former government affairs consultant for the Missouri Cable Telecommunications Assoc.; former director of government affairs for Galaxy Cablevision; and former staffer to Congresswoman Jo Ann Emerson. Her family attends Life Church in Sikeston. Member: NFIB; Sikeston, Charleston, Benton and Scott City chambers of commerce;

Rotary Club, Sikeston Historic Downtown Assoc.; Natl. Right to Work Assoc.; ALEC; and NRA. Rep. Rehder currently serves as chair of the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 149—**DON RONE**

**Capitol office:** Room 116-1; phone (573) 751-4085

**Email address:** [don.rone@house.mo.gov](mailto:don.rone@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations—Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources (vice chair); Agriculture Policy; Telecommunications; Transportation.

**Biography:** Born Dec. 21, 1944, Rep. Rone is a graduate of Southeast Missouri State University. He and his wife Myra have two children, two daughters-in-law and six beautiful grandchildren. He currently operates a farm in his hometown of Portageville. Prior to his legislative duties, Rep. Rone was a national accounts manager for FMC Corporation, Agriculture Solutions. He also spent time as a teacher for Matthews and Portageville high schools. Rep. Rone has served as mayor of Portageville Missouri and New Madrid County Public Administrator, as well as serving in the Missouri National Guard. Rep. Rone currently serves on the board of the St. Francis

Levee District of Missouri. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.



### District 150—**ANDREW MCDANIEL**

**Capitol office:** 115-I; phone (573) 751-3629

**District address:** PO Box 234, Deering 63840

**Email address:** [andrew.mcdaniel@house.mo.gov](mailto:andrew.mcdaniel@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Civil and Criminal Proceedings; Higher Education; Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness.

**Biography:** Rep. Andrew McDaniel was born on Jan. 22, 1984, in Blytheville, Ark. He graduated valedictorian of Delta C-7 High School in Derring, Mo., in 2002. After high school, he attended Arkansas Northeastern College and received an Associate of Arts degree in 2005. Representative McDaniel worked as a jailer at Pemiscot County Sheriff Office in 2006 and in 2010 attended SMO Law Enforcement Academy. While at Pemiscot, he received a Class A license from the Peace Officer Standards and Training Program, and shortly thereafter became a deputy sheriff. He lives in Deering with his wife Jessica and son, Evan. Rep. McDaniel also serves on

the Select Committee on Utilities. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.

**District 151—TILA HUBRECHT****Capitol office:** Room 407C; phone (573) 751-1494**Email address:** [tila.hubrecht@house.mo.gov](mailto:tila.hubrecht@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Elementary and Secondary Education; Energy and the Environment; Health and Mental Health Policy; Ways and Means.

**Biography:** A fourth generation native of Stoddard County, Rep. Hubrecht and her husband, a retired Army veteran, reside in Dexter where they raised two daughters. She is a graduate of Richland High School and has a bachelor's degree in education and a master's degree in nursing. She serves on several House committees with a focus on healthcare and education issues, as well other committees related to energy, taxation and government oversight. Prior to serving in the House, she worked in a variety of healthcare settings as a registered nurse as well as an adjunct nursing instructor, with a prior career in education at the elementary and junior high levels. Rep. Hubrecht is active in her church and in her community through various civic organizations. She also serves on the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect. Elected to the House: 2014. Republican.

**District 152—TODD RICHARDSON****Capitol office:** Room 308A; phone (573) 751-4039**Email address:** [todd.richardson@house.mo.gov](mailto:todd.richardson@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** *Ex officio* member of all House committees.

**Biography:** Speaker of the House. Born Dec. 26, 1976, in Cape Girardeau. Rep. Richardson graduated from Poplar Bluff High School in 1995, earned a B.A. in political communication and a J.D. from the University of Memphis in 2004 and 2007, respectively. He lives in Poplar Bluff with wife, Amber, and two children, Sawyer and Briley. A practicing attorney in Poplar Bluff, he previously served as an adjunct instructor at Three Rivers College, teaching business law and national and state government classes. He is an elder and board member of First Christian Church in Poplar Bluff. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

**District 153—STEVE C. COOKSON****Capitol office:** Room 403A; phone (573) 751-1066**District address:** 226 Forest Meadow, Poplar Bluff 63901**Email address:** [steve.cookson@house.mo.gov](mailto:steve.cookson@house.mo.gov)**House committees:** Higher Education (chair); Elementary and Secondary Education; Trade and Tourism.

**Biography:** Rep. Cookson is a former superintendent. He received MASAs "New Superintendent of the Year" in 2013, received the Mo. Community College Association "Distinguished Legislator Award" and is a two-time recipient of the Mo. Farm Bureau Friend of Agriculture Award. Served on: Board of the Mo. Association of Rural Education; MSHSAA Administrative Advisory Committee; and State BETA Clubs Administrative Council. He received an A.A. from Three Rivers Community College and later served as chairman of the Board of Trustees; graduated from College of the Ozarks; and received an M.A. and specialist's degree from Southeast Missouri State University. Member: Missouri Farm Bureau, NRA, NWTf and Ducks Unlimited.

Married to Joy Rice Cookson and has a son, Tyler. Rep. Cookson also serves on the Select Committee on Education and the Joint Committee on Education. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.





### District 154—SHAWN RHOADS

**Capitol office:** Room 407B; phone (573) 751-1455

**Email address:** [shawn.rhoads@house.mo.gov](mailto:shawn.rhoads@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (chair); Fiscal Review; Pensions.

**Biography:** Born in West Plains and raised on a small farm. Rep. Rhoads graduated from West Plains High School in 1995, then attended the Missouri Sheriffs Training Academy and became a certified police officer. He worked for the Howell County Sheriff's Department and West Plains Police Department as an investigator. He also served on the West Plains R-7 School Board for six years. He enjoys going to the lake, hunting and spending time with his wife Jennifer and children, Katie, Kameron and Jillian. Rep. Rhoads is currently a reserve deputy with the Howell County Sheriff's Department. Rep. Rhoads also serves on the Select Committee on State and Local Governments. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 155—LYLE ROWLAND

**Capitol office:** Room 413A; phone (573) 751-2042

**Email address:** [lyle.rowland@house.mo.gov](mailto:lyle.rowland@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Emerging Issues in Education (chair); Conservation and Natural Resources; Pensions.

**Biography:** Born Jan. 2, 1954, in Branson. Graduate of Forsyth High School and attended College of the Ozarks. Earned his B.S. and M.Ed. in agriculture education from the University of Missouri in Columbia and his specialist in educational administration from M.S.U. Resides in Cedarcreek with his wife Glenda. They have two daughters, Holly and Laura, and seven grandchildren. A beef cattle farmer, he taught agriculture for 10 years at Forsyth High School, was superintendent at Taneyville R-II and retired after 31 years in education. Recipient of the FFA Blue and Gold Award, Outstanding Rural Administrator, Missouri K-8 School Superintendent of the Year and Outstanding Emeritus Educator. Member: NRA, Missouri Farm

Bureau and the Cedarcreek Community Church. Rep. Rowland also serves on the Select Committee on Education. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 156—JEFF D. JUSTUS

**Capitol office:** Room 115D; phone (573) 751-1309

**Email address:** [jeff.justus@house.mo.gov](mailto:jeff.justus@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations—General Administration (vice chair); Trade and Tourism (vice chair); Pensions.

**Biography:** Born Feb. 18, 1954, in Springfield. Rep. Justus represents part of Taney County. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. Justus is the president of L and J Plumbing Supply. Rep. Justus has had numerous accomplishments during his time in the Branson area, including: Branson Chamber Small Business of the Year; past chair, Small Business; past president, Branson-Hollister Rotary Club; past president, Downtown Branson Main Street Assoc.; past president, Branson Historic Community Improvement District; Branson Advisory Park Board; and past chair, Table Rock Lake Area Chamber. Rep. Justus attends First Presbyterian Church, where he is a lifelong member. He currently resides in Branson with his wife Glenda.

They have two sons, Glenn and Jacob, and a daughter, Rebecca. Rep. Justus also serves on the Select Committee on Commerce. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.

District 157—**MIKE MOON**

**Capitol office:** Room 203B; phone (573) 751-4077

**Email address:** [mike.moon@house.mo.gov](mailto:mike.moon@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Ways and Means (vice chair); Appropriations—Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources; Professional Registration and Licensing; Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance.

**Biography:** Born Dec. 31, 1958, in Kannapolis, N.C. Rep. Moon lives on his family farm in Ash Grove with his wife Denise and their children. After his 1977 graduation from Western Branch High School in Chesapeake, Va., he relocated to Missouri where he received his bachelor's degree in secondary education from Southwest Missouri State University. Following a 27-year career with Mercy Hospital, he currently works on his cattle ranch. He is a member of High Street Baptist Church, serves on deacon and mission committees and teaches Sunday school. He is a member of the Springfield-Southeast Rotary Club. Elected to the House: April 2013 (special election). Republican.

District 158—**SCOTT M. FITZPATRICK**

**Capitol office:** Room 158; phone (573) 751-1488

**District address:** PO Box 701, Shell Knob 65747

**Email address:** [scott.fitzpatrick@house.mo.gov](mailto:scott.fitzpatrick@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Fiscal Review (vice chair); Employment Security; Government Oversight and Accountability.

**Biography:** Born Sept. 28, 1987, in Springfield. Rep. Fitzpatrick graduated from Cassville High school in 2006 and the University of Missouri in 2010. He currently lives in Cassville. He and his wife Mallory are members of United Methodist Church in Cassville. In addition to his legislative duties, Rep. Fitzpatrick is the president of MariCorp US., a Shell Knob-based marine manufacturing and construction company. He is a member of Cassville, Shell Knob and Monett chambers of commerce. He has been recognized in *Springfield Business Journal's* "40 under 40." Rep. Fitzpatrick also serves on the Select Committee on Budget (vice chair) and the Joint Committee on Legislative Research. Elected to the House: 2012, 2014. Republican.

District 159—**BILL LANT**

**Capitol office:** Room 400; phone (573) 751-9801

**Email address:** [bill.lant@house.mo.gov](mailto:bill.lant@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Workforce Standards and Development (chair); Emerging Issues; Property, Casualty and Life Insurance; Transportation.

**Biography:** Born Jan. 18, 1947, in Evansville, Ind. A 1964 graduate of Collinsville High School in Collinsville, Ill. Attended Jasper County Junior College in Joplin, Mo., and Pittsburg State Teachers College in Pittsburg, Kan. He lives in Pineville with his wife Jane. They have three sons: Will, Stephen and Craig, and six grandchildren. He was a salesman for ABF Freight System and owned and operated a farm and feed supply in Seneca, Mo. Member: Racine Christian Church; Missouri Right to Life; Missouri Cattleman's Association; Seneca Area Chamber of Commerce; Life Choices; Masonic Lodge. Rep. Lant also serves on the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations and the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect (chair). Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.





### District 160—**BILL REIBOLDT**

**Capitol office:** Room 235BB; phone (573) 751-9781

**Email address:** [bill.reiboldt@house.mo.gov](mailto:bill.reiboldt@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Appropriations–Agriculture and Natural Resources; Consumer Affairs; Corrections.

**Biography:** Rep. Reiboldt was born in Neosho, where he and his family still own and operate the farm where he grew up. After graduating from Neosho High School, he graduated from Harding University with a degree in business administration. He then served in the United States Army and the Missouri National Guard. He is a member of the Hillcrest Church of Christ, Missouri Farm Bureau, Dairy Farmers of America, Missouri Cattlemen's Association, Missouri Corn Growers, Missouri Soybean Association and the National Federation of Independent Business. He now resides just outside of Neosho with his wife Kathleen. They have three children: Bryan, Beth and Jennifer, and eight grandchildren.

Rep. Reiboldt also serves as chair of the Select Committee on Agriculture. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 161—**BILL WHITE**

**Capitol office:** Room 408A; phone (573) 751-3791

**Email address:** [bill.white@house.mo.gov](mailto:bill.white@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Pensions (vice chair); Civil and Criminal Proceedings; Health and Mental Health Policy; Health Insurance.

**Biography:** Born June 16, 1953. Represents parts of Jasper and Newton counties. In addition to his legislative duties, he is an attorney who has focused on representing children, the elderly and business law. He previously served as juvenile attorney for Jasper County. He is a member of the Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce, American Legion, Missouri Bar, NRA and Naval Institute. Received his B.A. from the University of Kansas, his M.A. in Soviet area studies from the University of Chicago and his J.D. from Washburn University. Currently resides in Joplin with his wife, Ellen Nichols. They have four children: Jesse, Brandyn, Amanda and Jera. Rep. White also serves on the Select Committee on Judiciary (vice chair).

Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



### District 162—**CHARLIE E. DAVIS**

**Capitol office:** Room 234; phone (573) 751-7082

**Email address:** [charlie.davis@house.mo.gov](mailto:charlie.davis@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Veterans (chair); Employment Security; Utility Infrastructure.

**Biography:** Born July 18, 1965, in Fayetteville, N.C. A 1983 graduate of Karlsruhe American High School in Karlsruhe Germany, Rep. Davis studied advertising and marketing. He studied advertising and marketing while serving in the U.S. Navy. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1983 to 1989 aboard the USS Saratoga and USS Independence, honorably discharged in 1989. He lives in Webb City with his wife of 24 years, Laura. They have three children: Jennifer, Timothy and Robert. He owns Software Center in Joplin and attends Wellspring Church in Webb City. Member: Webb City/Carl Junction Rotary Club, Joplin Area Chamber of Commerce, Webb City Chamber of Commerce, NRA, Missouri Right to Life, NFIB, VFW and American Legion. Rep. Davis also serves on the Select

Committee on Social Services. Elected to the House: 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.

## District 163—THOMAS C. FLANIGAN

**Capitol office:** Room 309, phone (573) 751-5458

**District address:** PO Box 1034, Carthage 64836

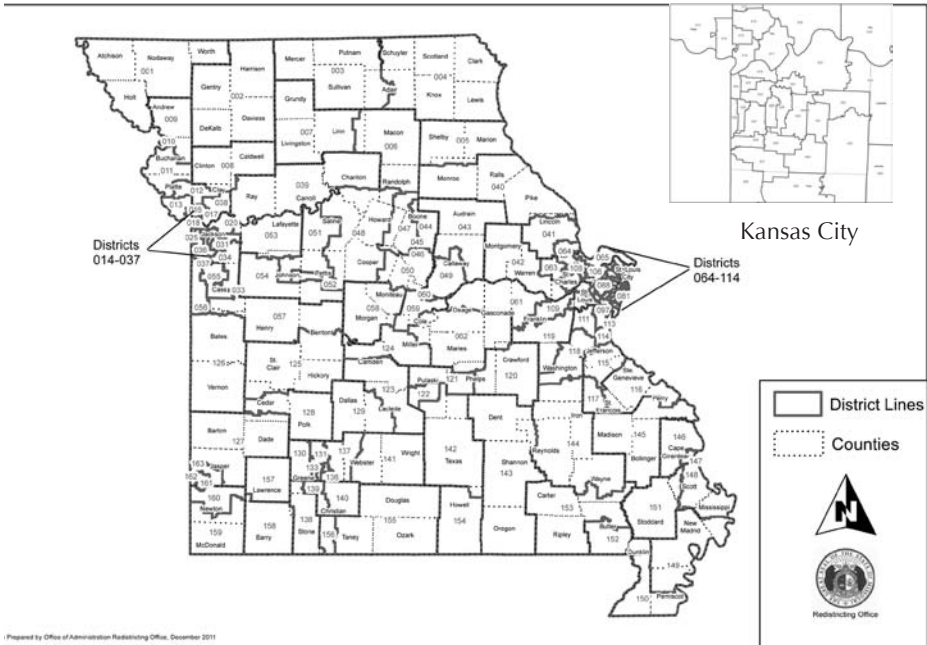
**Email address:** [thomas.flanigan@house.mo.gov](mailto:thomas.flanigan@house.mo.gov)

**House committees:** Budget (chair); Employment Security; Telecommunications.

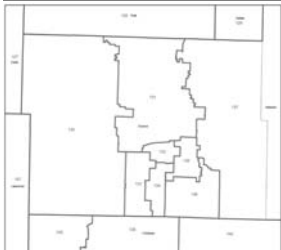
**Biography:** Born in Carthage, Rep. Flanigan is a fifth generation Jasper County resident and graduated from the University of Missouri–Columbia. He serves in the same legislative seat held by his great-grandfather, John H. “Fire Alarm” Flanigan, a member of the 35th General Assembly (1888). Married to Anita, they have three children: Elizabeth (Jeb) Cook, Kathleen (William) Rhodes and William C. (Maggie) Flanigan; and twin grandsons, Lincoln and Barrett Cook, and a granddaughter, Finley Faye Cook. Member: Kappa Alpha Order; Jasper Co. Farm Bureau; Carthage and Carl Junction chambers of commerce; Rotary Club of Carthage; Ozark Trails Council Boy Scouts of America; Mercy McCune-Brooks Hospital Healthcare Foundation; Carthage City Council, former mayor *pro tem*; and Grace Episcopal Church. Elected to the House: 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014. Republican.



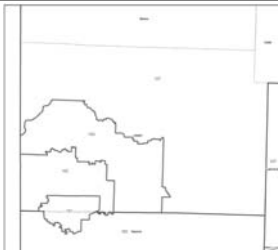
### House Apportionment Plan 2011 Missouri Appellate Apportionment Commission



Prepared by Office of Administration Redistricting Office, December 2011



Greene County



Jasper County



St. Louis

# State House Districts

State house districts as established by the Missouri Appellate Apportionment Commission and filed with the Secretary of State on Nov. 30, 2011.

| District | Description or boundary                                                                                        | Population |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1        | Counties of Atchison, Holt, Nodaway, Worth                                                                     | 36,138     |
| 2        | Daviess, DeKalb, Gentry, Harrison                                                                              | 37,020     |
| 3        | Mercer, Putnam, Sullivan, Adair (part of)                                                                      | 36,537     |
| 4        | Clark, Knox, Lewis, Schuyler, Scotland, Adair (part of)                                                        | 35,303     |
| 5        | Marion, Shelby, Monroe (part of)                                                                               | 37,619     |
| 6        | Macon, Randolph, Linn (part of)                                                                                | 36,920     |
| 7        | Grundy, Livingston, Linn (part of)                                                                             | 35,453     |
| 8        | Caldwell, Clinton, Clay (part of), Ray (part of)                                                               | 36,798     |
| 9        | Andrew, Buchanan (part of)                                                                                     | 37,119     |
| 10       | Part of Buchanan                                                                                               | 37,035     |
| 11       | Parts of Buchanan and Platte                                                                                   | 32,338     |
| 12       | Parts of Platte and Clay                                                                                       | 38,108     |
| 13       | Part of Platte                                                                                                 | 37,018     |
| 14       | Parts of Clay and Platte                                                                                       | 38,142     |
| 15       | Part of Clay                                                                                                   | 37,199     |
| 16       | Part of Clay                                                                                                   | 37,983     |
| 17       | Part of Clay                                                                                                   | 38,012     |
| 18       | Part of Clay                                                                                                   | 37,919     |
| 19       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 36,335     |
| 20       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 37,841     |
| 21       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 37,925     |
| 22       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 36,168     |
| 23       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 35,521     |
| 24       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 37,866     |
| 25       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 36,857     |
| 26       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 36,233     |
| 27       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 35,425     |
| 28       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 35,873     |
| 29       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 36,684     |
| 30       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 36,069     |
| 31       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 36,827     |
| 32       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 36,744     |
| 33       | Cass (part of), Jackson (part of), Lafayette (part of)                                                         | 34,326     |
| 34       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 35,832     |
| 35       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 38,015     |
| 36       | Part of Jackson                                                                                                | 38,040     |
| 37       | Parts of Cass and Jackson                                                                                      | 38,139     |
| 38       | Part of Clay                                                                                                   | 37,958     |
| 39       | Carroll, Chariton (part of), Ray (part of)                                                                     | 35,304     |
| 40       | Pike, Ralls, Monroe (part of), Lincoln (part of)                                                               | 35,618     |
| 41       | Part of Lincoln                                                                                                | 38,050     |
| 42       | Montgomery, St. Charles (part of), Warren (part of)                                                            | 37,932     |
| 43       | Audrain, Calloway (part of)                                                                                    | 35,434     |
| 44       | Parts of Boone and Randolph                                                                                    | 35,968     |
| 45       | Part of Boone                                                                                                  | 35,636     |
| 46       | Part of Boone                                                                                                  | 36,530     |
| 47       | Boone (part of), Cooper (part of), Howard (part of), Randolph (part of)                                        | 35,390     |
| 48       | Chariton (part of), Cooper (part of), Howard (part of), Pettis (part of), Randolph (part of), Saline (part of) | 35,428     |
| 49       | Callaway (part of), Cole (part of)                                                                             | 36,347     |
| 50       | Boone (part of), Cole (part of), Cooper (part of), Moniteau (part of)                                          | 36,823     |
| 51       | Johnson (part of), Pettis (part of), Saline (part of)                                                          | 35,439     |
| 52       | Johnson (part of), Pettis (part of)                                                                            | 36,862     |
| 53       | Lafayette, Jackson (part of), Johnson (part of)                                                                | 35,744     |
| 54       | Johnson (part of), Pettis (part of)                                                                            | 36,083     |
| 55       | Part of Cass                                                                                                   | 35,411     |

| District | Description or boundary                                                                                              | Population |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 56       | Bates (part of), Cass (part of), Jackson (part of)                                                                   | 35,829     |
| 57       | Henry, Bates (part of), Benton (part of), Cass (part of)                                                             | 35,320     |
| 58       | Morgan, Miller (part of), Moniteau (part of)                                                                         | 35,311     |
| 59       | Parts of Cole and Miller                                                                                             | 36,332     |
| 60       | Part of Cole                                                                                                         | 35,717     |
| 61       | Franklin (part of), Gasconade (part of), Osage (part of)                                                             | 36,332     |
| 62       | Maries, Cole (part of), Crawford (part of), Gasconade (part of), Miller (part of), Osage (part of), Phelps (part of) | 35,804     |
| 63       | Parts of St. Charles and Warren                                                                                      | 38,170     |
| 64       | Parts of Lincoln and St. Charles                                                                                     | 37,849     |
| 65       | Part of St. Charles                                                                                                  | 37,714     |
| 66       | Parts of St. Louis City and St. Louis                                                                                | 37,779     |
| 67       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 37,574     |
| 68       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 36,441     |
| 69       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 37,138     |
| 70       | Parts of St. Charles and St. Louis                                                                                   | 35,751     |
| 71       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 35,755     |
| 72       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 36,988     |
| 73       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 36,291     |
| 74       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 37,216     |
| 75       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 36,991     |
| 76       | Part of St. Louis City                                                                                               | 37,443     |
| 77       | Part of St. Louis City                                                                                               | 36,072     |
| 78       | Part of St. Louis City                                                                                               | 37,961     |
| 79       | Part of St. Louis City                                                                                               | 37,280     |
| 80       | Part of St. Louis City                                                                                               | 36,382     |
| 81       | Part of St. Louis City                                                                                               | 37,524     |
| 82       | Part of St. Louis City                                                                                               | 37,144     |
| 83       | Parts of St. Louis City, St. Louis                                                                                   | 36,853     |
| 84       | Part of St. Louis City                                                                                               | 36,036     |
| 85       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 37,891     |
| 86       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 37,549     |
| 87       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 37,710     |
| 88       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 36,377     |
| 89       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 37,799     |
| 90       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 36,703     |
| 91       | Parts of St. Louis City, St. Louis                                                                                   | 36,412     |
| 92       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 36,492     |
| 93       | Parts of St. Louis City, St. Louis                                                                                   | 36,947     |
| 94       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 36,475     |
| 95       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 35,645     |
| 96       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 37,655     |
| 97       | Part of Jefferson and St. Louis                                                                                      | 35,664     |
| 98       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 37,412     |
| 99       | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 37,425     |
| 100      | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 37,201     |
| 101      | Part of St. Louis                                                                                                    | 37,361     |
| 102      | Part of St. Charles                                                                                                  | 38,077     |
| 103      | Part of St. Charles                                                                                                  | 37,957     |
| 104      | Part of St. Charles                                                                                                  | 35,833     |
| 105      | Part of St. Charles                                                                                                  | 36,794     |
| 106      | Part of St. Charles                                                                                                  | 36,798     |
| 107      | Part of St. Charles                                                                                                  | 36,932     |
| 108      | Part of St. Charles                                                                                                  | 38,129     |
| 109      | Part of Franklin                                                                                                     | 36,036     |
| 110      | Parts of Franklin and St. Louis                                                                                      | 36,609     |
| 111      | Part of Jefferson                                                                                                    | 35,423     |
| 112      | Part of Jefferson                                                                                                    | 36,574     |
| 113      | Part of Jefferson                                                                                                    | 36,333     |

| <b>District</b> | <b>Description or boundary</b>                                                | <b>Population</b> | <b>District</b> | <b>Description or boundary</b>                                                  | <b>Population</b> |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 114             | Part of Jefferson .....                                                       | 35,794            | 142             | Texas, Howell (part of), Phelps (part of),<br>Pulaski (part of).....            | 37,084            |
| 115             | Jefferson (part of), Ste Genevieve (part of),<br>St. Francois (part of) ..... | 35,637            | 143             | Dent, Oregon, Shannon, Reynolds (part of)..                                     | 35,837            |
| 116             | Perry (part of), Ste Genevieve (part of),<br>St. Francois (part of) .....     | 36,688            | 144             | Iron, Reynolds (part of), Washington (part of),<br>Wayne (part of) .....        | 35,775            |
| 117             | Part of St. Francois.....                                                     | 37,100            | 145             | Bollinger, Madison, Perry (part of) .....                                       | 37,354            |
| 118             | Parts of Jefferson and Washington .....                                       | 36,394            | 146             | Part of Cape Girardeau .....                                                    | 38,063            |
| 119             | Parts of Franklin and Washington .....                                        | 35,343            | 147             | Part of Cape Girardeau .....                                                    | 37,611            |
| 120             | Parts of Crawford and Phelps .....                                            | 36,235            | 148             | Parts of Mississippi and Scott.....                                             | 36,009            |
| 121             | Parts of Phelps and Pulaski .....                                             | 36,596            | 149             | New Madrid, Mississippi (part of), Pemiscot<br>(part of), Scott (part of) ..... | 36,470            |
| 122             | Part of Pulaski.....                                                          | 36,964            | 150             | Parts of Dunklin and Pemiscot.....                                              | 36,385            |
| 123             | Parts of Camden and Laclede.....                                              | 35,343            | 151             | Stoddard, Scott (part of) .....                                                 | 36,271            |
| 124             | Parts of Camden and Miller.....                                               | 36,858            | 152             | Parts of Butler and Dunklin .....                                               | 37,114            |
| 125             | Henry, St. Clair, Benton (part of),<br>Cedar (part of).....                   | 36,871            | 153             | Carter, Ripley, Butler (part of),<br>Wayne (part of) .....                      | 37,051            |
| 126             | Vernon, Bates (part of) .....                                                 | 36,682            | 154             | Part of Howell .....                                                            | 36,274            |
| 127             | Dade, Barton (part of), Cedar (part of),<br>Jasper (part of).....             | 36,577            | 155             | Douglas, Ozark, Howell (part of),<br>Taney (part of).....                       | 36,828            |
| 128             | Polk, Cedar (part of) .....                                                   | 37,023            | 156             | Part of Taney.....                                                              | 37,066            |
| 129             | Dallas, Laclede (part of) .....                                               | 37,089            | 157             | Part of Lawrence.....                                                           | 37,325            |
| 130             | Part of Greene .....                                                          | 36,297            | 158             | Barry, Lawrence (part of),<br>Stone (part of) .....                             | 37,210            |
| 131             | Part of Greene .....                                                          | 37,674            | 159             | McDonald, Newton (part of) .....                                                | 36,167            |
| 132             | Part of Greene .....                                                          | 36,007            | 160             | Part of Newton .....                                                            | 37,066            |
| 133             | Part of Greene .....                                                          | 37,100            | 161             | Parts of Jasper and Newton.....                                                 | 36,886            |
| 134             | Part of Greene .....                                                          | 36,518            | 162             | Parts of Jasper and Newton.....                                                 | 36,705            |
| 135             | Part of Greene .....                                                          | 36,723            | 163             | Part of Jasper .....                                                            | 37,042            |
| 136             | Part of Greene .....                                                          | 36,634            |                 |                                                                                 |                   |
| 137             | Parts of Greene and Webster .....                                             | 36,953            |                 |                                                                                 |                   |
| 138             | Christian (part of), Stone (part of),<br>Taney (part of).....                 | 36,984            |                 |                                                                                 |                   |
| 139             | Part of Christian .....                                                       | 36,623            |                 |                                                                                 |                   |
| 140             | Part of Christian .....                                                       | 36,901            |                 |                                                                                 |                   |
| 141             | Wright, Webster (part of) .....                                               | 36,287            |                 |                                                                                 |                   |

# House of Representatives Districts by Municipality

| <i>Municipality</i> | <i>House District</i> | <i>Municipality</i>     | <i>House District</i> | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>House District</i> |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Adrian              | 126                   | Battlefield             | 133                   | Breckenridge Hills  | 72, 85                |
| Advance             | 151                   | Bella Villa             | 93                    | Brentwood           | 83, 87                |
| Afton               | 92                    | Bell City               | 151                   | Brewer              | 116                   |
| Afton               | 93, 94                | Belle                   | 62                    | Bridgeton           | 70, 72, 73            |
| Agency              | 9, 11                 | Bellefontaine Neighbors | 66, 75                | Brimson             | 7                     |
| Airport Drive       | 162                   | Bellerive               | 85                    | Bronaugh            | 126                   |
| Alba                | 127                   | Bellflower              | 42                    | Brookfield          | 7                     |
| Albany              | 2                     | Bel-Nor                 | 85                    | Brooklyn Heights    | 163                   |
| Aldrich             | 128                   | Bel-Ridge               | 85                    | Browning            | 3, 7                  |
| Alexandria          | 4                     | Belton                  | 56                    | Brownington         | 57                    |
| Allendale           | 1                     | Bennett Springs         | 129                   | Brumley             | 124                   |
| Allenville          | 146                   | Benton                  | 148                   | Brunswick           | 48                    |
| Alma                | 53                    | Benton City             | 43                    | Bucklin             | 6                     |
| Altamont            | 2                     | Berger                  | 61                    | Buckner             | 20                    |
| Altenburg           | 145                   | Berkeley                | 73                    | Buffalo             | 129                   |
| Alton               | 143                   | Berkeley                | 85                    | Bull Creek          | 156                   |
| Amazonia            | 9                     | Bernie                  | 151                   | Bunceton            | 48                    |
| Amity               | 2                     | Bertrand                | 148                   | Bunker              | 143                   |
| Amoret              | 126                   | Bethany                 | 2                     | Burgess             | 127                   |
| Amsterdam           | 126                   | Bethel                  | 5                     | Burlington Junction | 1                     |
| Anderson            | 159                   | Beverly Hills           | 85                    | Butler              | 126                   |
| Annada              | 40                    | Bevier                  | 6                     | Butterfield         | 158                   |
| Annapolis           | 144                   | Biehle                  | 145                   | Byrnes Mill         | 111, 112              |
| Anniston            | 148                   | Bigelow                 | 1                     | Cabool              | 142                   |
| Appleton City       | 125                   | Big Lake                | 1                     | Cainsville          | 2                     |
| Arbela              | 4                     | Big Spring              | 42                    | Cairo               | 6                     |
| Arbyrd              | 150                   | Billings                | 138                   | Caledonia           | 144                   |
| Arcadia             | 144                   | Birch Tree              | 143                   | Calhoun             | 57                    |
| Archie              | 57                    | Birmingham              | 17                    | California          | 50, 58                |
| Arcola              | 127                   | Bismarck                | 117                   | Callao              | 6                     |
| Argyle              | 62                    | Blackburn               | 51                    | Calverton Park      | 74                    |
| Arkoe               | 1                     | Blackburn               | 53                    | Camden              | 39                    |
| Armstrong           | 48                    | Black Jack              | 67, 68, 75            | Camden Point        | 12                    |
| Arnold              | 97, 113               | Blackwater              | 48                    | Camdenton           | 123                   |
| Arrow Point         | 158                   | Blairstown              | 57                    | Cameron             | 2, 8                  |
| Arrow Rock          | 48                    | Blanchard               | 1                     | Campbell            | 150, 152              |
| Asbury              | 127                   | Bland                   | 62                    | Canalou             | 149                   |
| Ashburn             | 40                    | Blodgett                | 148                   | Canton              | 4                     |
| Ash Grove           | 130                   | Bloomfield              | 151                   | Cape Girardeau      | 146, 147              |
| Ashland             | 50                    | Bloomsdale              | 116                   | Cardwell            | 150                   |
| Ashley              | 40                    | Blue Eye                | 138                   | Carl Junction       | 162                   |
| Atlanta             | 6                     | Blue Springs            | 30-33                 | Carl Junction       | 163                   |
| Augusta             | 42                    | Blythedale              | 2                     | Carrollton          | 39                    |
| Aullville           | 53                    | Bogard                  | 39                    | Carterville         | 162, 163              |
| Aurora              | 157                   | Bolckow                 | 9                     | Carthage            | 127, 163              |
| Auxvasse            | 43                    | Bolivar                 | 128                   | Caruthersville      | 150                   |
| Ava                 | 155                   | Bonne Terre             | 115                   | Carytown            | 127                   |
| Avilla              | 127                   | Bonne Terre             | 117                   | Cassville           | 158                   |
| Avondale            | 18                    | Boonville               | 48                    | Castle Point        | 75                    |
| Bagnell             | 124                   | Bosworth                | 39                    | Catron              | 149                   |
| Baker               | 151                   | Bourbon                 | 120                   | Cave                | 41                    |
| Bakersfield         | 155                   | Bowling Green           | 40                    | Cedar Hill          | 111                   |
| Baldwin Park        | 33                    | Bragg City              | 149                   | Cedar Hill Lakes    | 111                   |
| Ballwin             | 98-101                | Brandsville             | 154                   | Center              | 40                    |
| Baring              | 4                     | Branson                 | 156                   | Centertown          | 59                    |
| Barnard             | 1                     | Branson West            | 138                   | Centerville         | 54                    |
| Barnett             | 58                    | Brashear                | 4                     | Centerville         | 144                   |
| Barnhart            | 112-114               | Braymer                 | 8                     | Centralia           | 44                    |
| Bates City          | 53                    | Breckenridge            | 8                     | Chaffee             | 151                   |

| <i>Municipality</i> | <i>House District</i>       | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>House District</i> | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>House District</i> |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Chain of Rocks      | 64                          | Crystal Lakes       | 39                    | Ethel               | 6                     |
| Chain-O-Lakes       | 158                         | Cuba                | 120                   | Eureka              | 110                   |
| Chamois             | 61                          | Curryville          | 40                    | Evergreen           | 129                   |
| Champ               | 70                          | Dadeville           | 127                   | Everton             | 127                   |
| Charlack            | 85                          | Dalton              | 48                    | Ewing               | 4                     |
| Charleston          | 148                         | Danville            | 42                    | Excello             | 6                     |
| Cherokee Pass       | 145                         | Dardenne Prairie    | 102, 103, 108         | Excelsior Estates   | 38, 39                |
| Chesapeake          | 157                         | Darlington          | 2                     | Excelsior Springs   | 38, 39                |
| Chesterfield        | 70, 71, 88, 89,<br>100, 101 | Dawn                | 7                     | Exeter              | 158                   |
| Chilhowee           | 54                          | Dearborn            | 11                    | Fairdealing         | 152, 153              |
| Chillicothe         | 7                           | Deepwater           | 57                    | Fairfax             | 1                     |
| Chula               | 7                           | Deerfield           | 126                   | Fair Grove          | 137                   |
| Clarence            | 5                           | Defiance            | 102                   | Fair Play           | 128                   |
| Clark               | 44                          | De Kalb             | 11                    | Fairview            | 159                   |
| Clarksburg          | 58                          | Dellwood            | 74, 75                | Farber              | 43                    |
| Clarksdale          | 2                           | Delta               | 146                   | Farley              | 13                    |
| Clarkson Valley     | 101                         | Dennis Acres        | 161                   | Farmington          | 116, 117              |
| Clarksville         | 40                          | Denver              | 1                     | Fayette             | 48                    |
| Clarkton            | 150                         | Des Arc             | 144                   | Fenton              | 96                    |
| Claycomo            | 17                          | Desloge             | 115, 117              | Ferguson            | 73, 74, 75            |
| Clayton             | 87                          | De Soto             | 115, 118              | Ferrelview          | 13                    |
| Clearmont           | 1                           | Des Peres           | 89                    | Festus              | 114, 115              |
| Cleveland           | 56                          | De Witt             | 39                    | Fidelity            | 163                   |
| Clever              | 139                         | Dexter              | 151                   | Fillmore            | 9                     |
| Cliff Village       | 161                         | Diamond             | 160                   | Fisk                | 153                   |
| Clifton Hill        | 6                           | Diehlstadt          | 148                   | Fleming             | 39                    |
| Climax Springs      | 124, 125                    | Diggins             | 141                   | Flemington          | 128                   |
| Clinton             | 57                          | Dixon               | 121                   | Flint Hill          | 63, 64                |
| Clyde               | 1                           | Doe Run             | 117                   | Flordell Hills      | 74                    |
| Cobalt              | 145                         | Doniphan            | 153                   | Florissant          | 68, 69, 74            |
| Coffey              | 2                           | Doolittle           | 121                   | Foley               | 41                    |
| Cole Camp           | 57                          | Dover               | 53                    | Fordland            | 141                   |
| Collins             | 125                         | Downing             | 4                     | Forest City         | 1                     |
| Columbia            | 44                          | Drexel              | 56                    | Foristell           | 63                    |
| Columbia            | 45, 46, 47, 50              | Dudley              | 151                   | Forsyth             | 155                   |
| Commerce            | 148                         | Duenweg             | 162, 163              | Fortescue           | 1                     |
| Conception          | 1                           | Duquesne            | 161, 162              | Fort Leonard Wood   | 122, 142              |
| Conception Junction | 1                           | Dutchtown           | 146, 147              | Foster              | 126                   |
| Concord             | 92, 94, 96                  | Eagle Rock          | 158                   | Fountain N Lakes    | 64                    |
| Concordia           | 53                          | Eagleville          | 2                     | Frankclay           | 117                   |
| Coney Island        | 138                         | East Lynne          | 33                    | Frankford           | 40                    |
| Conway              | 129                         | Easton              | 9                     | Franklin            | 48                    |
| Cool Valley         | 73                          | East Prairie        | 149                   | Fredericktown       | 145                   |
| Cooter              | 150                         | Edgar Springs       | 142                   | Freeburg            | 62                    |
| Corder              | 53                          | Edgerton            | 11                    | Freeman             | 56                    |
| Corning             | 1                           | Edina               | 4                     | Freistatt           | 157                   |
| Cosby               | 9                           | Edinburg            | 7                     | Fremont             | 153                   |
| Cottleville         | 102, 103                    | Edmundson           | 73                    | Fremont Hills       | 140                   |
| Country Club        | 9                           | Eldon               | 58, 124               | Frohna              | 145                   |
| Country Club Hills  | 74                          | El Dorado Springs   | 125                   | Frontenac           | 88, 89                |
| Country Life Acres  | 89                          | Ellington           | 144                   | Fulton              | 49                    |
| Cowgill             | 8                           | Ellisville          | 98, 101, 110          | Gainesville         | 155                   |
| Craig               | 1                           | Ellsinore           | 153                   | Galena              | 138                   |
| Crane               | 138                         | Elmer               | 6                     | Gallatin            | 2                     |
| Creighton           | 57                          | Elmira              | 8                     | Galt                | 7                     |
| Crestwood           | 91, 92                      | Elmo                | 1                     | Garden City         | 55, 57                |
| Creve Coeur         | 71, 88                      | Elsberry            | 40, 41                | Gasconade           | 61                    |
| Crocker             | 121                         | Emerald Beach       | 158                   | Gentry              | 2                     |
| Cross Timbers       | 125                         | Eminence            | 143                   | Gerald              | 61                    |
| Crystal City        | 114, 115                    | Emma                | 51, 53                | Gerster             | 125                   |
| Crystal Lake Park   | 89                          | Eolia               | 40                    | Gibbs               | 4                     |
|                     |                             | Essex               | 151                   | Gideon              | 149                   |

**Municipality    House District**

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Gilliam           | 48       |
| Gilman City       | 2        |
| Ginger Blue       | 159      |
| Gladstone         | 15       |
| Glasgow           | 48       |
| Glasgow Village   | 66       |
| Glenaire          | 17       |
| Glen Allen        | 145      |
| Glendale          | 83, 90   |
| Glen Echo Park    | 85       |
| Glenwood          | 4        |
| Golden            | 158      |
| Golden City       | 127      |
| Goodman           | 159      |
| Goodnight         | 128      |
| Gordonville       | 146      |
| Gower             | 8, 11    |
| Graham            | 1        |
| Grain Valley      | 32, 33   |
| Granby            | 160      |
| Grand Falls Plaza | 161      |
| Grandin           | 153      |
| Grand Pass        | 51       |
| Grandview         | 37       |
| Granger           | 4        |
| Grant City        | 1        |
| Grantwood Village | 92       |
| Gravois Mills     | 58       |
| Grayhawk          | 116      |
| Grayridge         | 151      |
| Gray Summit       | 109, 110 |
| Greencastle       | 3        |
| Green City        | 3        |
| Greendale         | 85       |
| Greenfield        | 127      |
| Green Park        | 92, 94   |
| Green Ridge       | 54       |
| Greentop          | 4        |
| Greenville        | 144      |
| Greenwood         | 34       |
| Guilford          | 1        |
| Gunn City         | 33       |
| Hale              | 39       |
| Halfway           | 128      |
| Hallsville        | 44       |
| Halltown          | 157      |
| Hamilton          | 8        |
| Hanley Hills      | 86       |
| Hannibal          | 5, 40    |
| Hardin            | 39       |
| Harris            | 3        |
| Harrisburg        | 47       |
| Harrisonville     | 33, 55   |
| Hartsburg         | 50       |
| Hartville         | 141      |
| Hartwell          | 57       |
| Harviell          | 152      |
| Harwood           | 126      |
| Hawk Point        | 41       |
| Hayti             | 149      |
| Hayti Heights     | 149      |
| Hayward           | 149      |

**Municipality    House District**

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Haywood City       | 148            |
| Hazelwood          | 69             |
| Hazelwood          | 70, 73, 74     |
| Henrietta          | 39             |
| Herculaneum        | 114            |
| Hermann            | 61             |
| Hermitage          | 125            |
| Higbee             | 47             |
| Higginsville       | 53             |
| High Hill          | 42             |
| Highlandville      | 139            |
| High Ridge         | 111, 112       |
| Hillsboro          | 111, 118       |
| Hillsdale          | 85             |
| Hoberg             | 157            |
| Holcomb            | 150            |
| Holden             | 54             |
| Holland            | 150            |
| Holliday           | 40             |
| Hollister          | 156            |
| Holt               | 8              |
| Holts Summit       | 49             |
| Homestead          | 39             |
| Homestown          | 149            |
| Hopkins            | 1              |
| Horine             | 114            |
| Hornersville       | 150            |
| Houston            | 142            |
| Houstonia          | 51             |
| Houston Lake       | 14             |
| Howardville        | 149            |
| Hughesville        | 51             |
| Humansville        | 128            |
| Hume               | 126            |
| Humphreys          | 3              |
| Hunnewell          | 5              |
| Hunter             | 153            |
| Huntleigh          | 89             |
| Huntsdale          | 47             |
| Huntsville         | 6              |
| Hurdlan            | 4              |
| Hurley             | 138            |
| Iatan              | 11             |
| Iberia             | 124            |
| Imperial           | 113            |
| Independence       | 19-22, 28-32   |
| Indian Point       | 138            |
| Innsbrook          | 63             |
| Ionia              | 54, 57         |
| Irena              | 1              |
| Irondale           | 144            |
| Iron Mountain Lake | 117            |
| Ironton            | 144            |
| Irwin              | 127            |
| Jackson            | 146            |
| Jacksonville       | 6              |
| Jameson            | 2              |
| Jamesport          | 2              |
| Jamestown          | 50             |
| Jasper             | 127            |
| Jefferson City     | 49, 59, 60     |
| Jennings           | 66, 74, 75, 85 |

**Municipality    House District**

|                 |                         |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Jerico Springs  | 127                     |
| Jonesburg       | 42                      |
| Joplin          | 160, 161, 162           |
| Josephville     | 64                      |
| Junction City   | 145                     |
| Kahoka          | 4                       |
| Kansas City     | 12-19, 22-30, 35-38, 56 |
| Kearney         | 12, 38                  |
| Kelso           | 148                     |
| Kennett         | 150                     |
| Keytesville     | 39                      |
| Kidder          | 8                       |
| Kimberling City | 138                     |
| Kimmswick       | 113                     |
| King City       | 2                       |
| Kingdom City    | 49                      |
| Kingston        | 8                       |
| Kingsville      | 54                      |
| Kinloch         | 73                      |
| Kirbyville      | 155                     |
| Kirksville      | 3                       |
| Kirkwood        | 89, 90                  |
| Kissee Mills    | 155                     |
| Knob Noster     | 52                      |
| Knox City       | 4                       |
| Koshkonong      | 143                     |
| LaBarque Creek  | 111                     |
| La Belle        | 4                       |
| Laclede         | 7                       |
| Laddonia        | 43                      |
| La Due          | 57                      |
| Ladue           | 87-89                   |
| La Grange       | 4                       |
| Lake Annette    | 56                      |
| Lake Lafayette  | 53                      |
| Lake Lotawana   | 31, 33, 34              |
| Lake Mykee Town | 49                      |
| Lake Ozark      | 124                     |
| Lake St. Louis  | 107, 108                |
| Lakeshire       | 92                      |
| Lake Tapawingo  | 31                      |
| Lake Tekakwitha | 111                     |
| Lake Viking     | 2                       |
| Lake Waukomis   | 14                      |
| Lake Winnebago  | 55                      |
| Lamar           | 127                     |
| Lamar Heights   | 127                     |
| Lambert         | 148                     |
| La Monte        | 51                      |
| Lanagan         | 159                     |
| Lancaster       | 4                       |
| La Plata        | 6                       |
| Laredo          | 7                       |
| La Russell      | 127                     |
| Lathrop         | 8                       |
| La Tour         | 54                      |
| Laurie          | 58, 124                 |
| Lawson          | 8                       |
| Leadington      | 117                     |
| Leadwood        | 117                     |
| Leasburg        | 120                     |

| <i>Municipality</i>     | <i>House District</i> | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>House District</i> | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>House District</i>   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Leawood                 | 161                   | Matthews            | 149                   | New Florence        | 42                      |
| Lebanon                 | 123, 129              | Maysville           | 2                     | New Franklin        | 48                      |
| Lees Summit             | 30, 34, 35, 37, 55    | Mayview             | 53                    | New Hampton         | 2                       |
| Leeton                  | 54                    | Meadville           | 7                     | New Haven           | 61                      |
| Leisure Lake            | 7                     | Mehlville           | 93, 94                | New London          | 40                      |
| Lemay                   | 93                    | Memphis             | 4                     | New Madrid          | 149                     |
| Leonard                 | 5                     | Mendon              | 39                    | New Melle           | 42, 63, 102             |
| Leslie                  | 61                    | Mercer              | 3                     | Newtonia            | 159                     |
| Levasy                  | 53                    | Merriam Woods       | 156                   | Newtown             | 3                       |
| Lewis and Clark Village | 11                    | Merwin              | 126                   | Niangua             | 141                     |
| Lewistown               | 4                     | Meta                | 62                    | Nixa                | 139                     |
| Lexington               | 53                    | Metz                | 126                   | Noel                | 159                     |
| Liberal                 | 127                   | Mexico              | 43                    | Norborne            | 39                      |
| Liberty                 | 16, 17, 38            | Miami               | 48                    | Normandy            | 73, 85                  |
| Licking                 | 142                   | Middletown          | 42                    | North Kansas City   | 18                      |
| Lilbourn                | 149                   | Milan               | 3                     | North Lilbourn      | 149                     |
| Lincoln                 | 57                    | Milford             | 127                   | Northmoor           | 14                      |
| Linn                    | 62                    | Millard             | 4                     | Northwoods          | 85                      |
| Linn Creek              | 123                   | Miller              | 157                   | Norwood             | 141                     |
| Linneus                 | 7                     | Mill Spring         | 144                   | Norwood Court       | 74                      |
| Lithium                 | 116                   | Milo                | 126                   | Novelty             | 4                       |
| Livonia                 | 3                     | Mindenmines         | 127                   | Novinger            | 3                       |
| Loch Lloyd              | 56                    | Mine La Motte       | 145                   | Oak Grove           | 32, 33                  |
| Lock Springs            | 2                     | Miner               | 148                   | Oak Grove Village   | 119                     |
| Lockwood                | 127                   | Mineral Point       | 118                   | Oakland             | 90                      |
| Lohman                  | 59                    | Miramiguo Park      | 119                   | Oak Ridge           | 146                     |
| Loma Linda              | 160                   | Missouri City       | 38                    | Oaks                | 15                      |
| Lone Jack               | 33                    | Moberly             | 6, 47                 | Oakview             | 15                      |
| Longtown                | 145                   | Mokane              | 49                    | Oakville            | 94, 95                  |
| Louisburg               | 129                   | Moline Acres        | 66, 75                | Oakwood             | 15                      |
| Louisiana               | 40                    | Monett              | 157, 158              | Oakwood Park        | 15                      |
| Lowry City              | 125                   | Monroe City         | 5, 40                 | Odessa              | 53                      |
| Lucerne                 | 3                     | Montgomery City     | 42                    | OFallon             | 63-64, 102-103, 107-108 |
| Ludlow                  | 7                     | Monticello          | 4                     | Old Appleton        | 146                     |
| Lupus                   | 50                    | Montier             | 143                   | Old Jamestown       | 67, 68                  |
| Luray                   | 4                     | Montrose            | 57                    | Old Monroe          | 64                      |
| McBaine                 | 50                    | Mooreville          | 7                     | Olean               | 59                      |
| McCord Bend             | 138                   | Morehouse           | 149                   | Olivette            | 71                      |
| McFall                  | 2                     | Morley              | 148                   | Olivette            | 88                      |
| Mackenzie               | 92                    | Morrison            | 61                    | Olympian Village    | 115                     |
| McKittrick              | 42                    | Morrisville         | 128                   | Oran                | 151                     |
| Macks Creek             | 123                   | Mosby               | 38                    | Oregon              | 1                       |
| Macon                   | 6                     | Moscow Mills        | 64                    | Oronogo             | 163                     |
| Madison                 | 40                    | Mound City          | 1                     | Orrick              | 39                      |
| Maitland                | 1                     | Moundville          | 126                   | Osage Beach         | 124                     |
| Malden                  | 152                   | Mountain Grove      | 141, 142              | Osborn              | 2, 8                    |
| Malta Bend              | 51                    | Mountain View       | 142                   | Osceola             | 125                     |
| Manchester              | 99                    | Mount Leonard       | 51                    | Osgood              | 3                       |
| Mansfield               | 141                   | Mount Moriah        | 2                     | Oterville           | 48                      |
| Maplewood               | 83                    | Mount Vernon        | 157                   | Overland            | 71, 72, 85              |
| Marble Hill             | 145                   | Murphy              | 97                    | Owensville          | 62                      |
| Marceline               | 6, 7, 39              | Napoleon            | 53                    | Oxly                | 153                     |
| Marionville             | 157                   | Naylor              | 153                   | Ozark               | 140                     |
| Marlborough             | 91, 92                | Neck City           | 127                   | Ozora               | 116                     |
| Marquand                | 145                   | Neelyville          | 152                   | Pacific             | 110, 119                |
| Marshall                | 51                    | Nelson              | 48                    | Pagedale            | 86                      |
| Marshfield              | 137                   | Neosho              | 159, 160              | Palmyra             | 5                       |
| Marston                 | 149                   | Nevada              | 126                   | Paris               | 40                      |
| Marthasville            | 42                    | Newark              | 4                     | Parkdale            | 111, 112                |
| Martinsburg             | 43                    | New Bloomfield      | 49                    | Park Hills          | 115, 117                |
| Maryland Heights        | 70-72                 | Newburg             | 121                   | Parkville           | 13, 14                  |
| Maryville               | 1                     | New Cambria         | 6                     |                     |                         |

**Municipality House District**

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| Parkway           | 119        |
| Parma             | 149        |
| Parnell           | 1          |
| Pasadena Hills    | 85         |
| Pasadena Park     | 85         |
| Pascola           | 149        |
| Passaic           | 126        |
| Pattonsburg       | 2          |
| Paynesville       | 40         |
| Peaceful Village  | 111        |
| Peculiar          | 55         |
| Pendleton         | 42         |
| Penemon           | 151        |
| Perry             | 40         |
| Perryville        | 116, 145   |
| Pevely            | 114        |
| Phelps City       | 1          |
| Phillipsburg      | 129        |
| Pickering         | 1          |
| Piedmont          | 144        |
| Pierce City       | 157, 158   |
| Pierpont          | 50         |
| Pilot Grove       | 48         |
| Pilot Knob        | 144        |
| Pine Lawn         | 85         |
| Pineville         | 159        |
| Pinhook           | 149        |
| Plato             | 142        |
| Platte City       | 12         |
| Platte Woods      | 14         |
| Plattsburg        | 8          |
| Pleasant Hill     | 33, 34     |
| Pleasant Hope     | 128        |
| Pleasant Valley   | 17         |
| Plevna            | 4          |
| Pocahontas        | 146        |
| Pollock           | 3          |
| Polo              | 8          |
| Pomona            | 154        |
| Pontiac           | 155        |
| Poplar Bluff      | 152, 153   |
| Portage Des Sioux | 65         |
| Portageville      | 149        |
| Potosi            | 118, 144   |
| Powersville       | 3          |
| Prairie Home      | 50         |
| Prathersville     | 38         |
| Preston           | 125        |
| Princeton         | 3          |
| Purcell           | 127        |
| Purdin            | 7          |
| Purdy             | 158        |
| Puxico            | 151        |
| Queen City        | 4          |
| Quitman           | 1          |
| Qulin             | 152        |
| Randolph          | 17         |
| Ravanna           | 3          |
| Ravenwood         | 1          |
| Raymondville      | 142        |
| Raymore           | 37, 55, 56 |
| Raytown           | 27-29, 35  |

**Municipality House District**

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Rayville          | 39                |
| Rea               | 9                 |
| Redings Mill      | 161               |
| Reeds             | 127               |
| Reeds Spring      | 138               |
| Renick            | 47                |
| Rensselaer        | 40                |
| Republic          | 130, 133, 138     |
| Revere            | 4                 |
| Rhineland         | 42                |
| Richards          | 126               |
| Rich Hill         | 126               |
| Richland          | 121, 123          |
| Richmond          | 39                |
| Richmond Heights  | 83, 87            |
| Ridgely           | 12                |
| Ridgeway          | 2                 |
| Risco             | 149               |
| Ritchey           | 159               |
| River Bend        | 20                |
| Riverside         | 14                |
| Riverview         | 66                |
| Riverview Estates | 56                |
| Rives             | 150               |
| Rocheport         | 47                |
| Rockaway Beach    | 156               |
| Rock Hill         | 83                |
| Rock Port         | 1                 |
| Rockville         | 126               |
| Rogersville       | 137               |
| Rolla             | 62, 121           |
| Roscoe            | 125               |
| Rosebud           | 62                |
| Rosendale         | 9                 |
| Rothville         | 39                |
| Rush Hill         | 43                |
| Rushville         | 11                |
| Russellville      | 59                |
| Rutledge          | 4                 |
| Saddlebrooke      | 139, 140, 156     |
| Saginaw           | 160               |
| St. Ann           | 72, 73            |
| St. Charles       | 65, 70, 105, 106  |
| St. Clair         | 119               |
| St. Clement       | 40                |
| St. Cloud         | 120               |
| Ste. Genevieve    | 116               |
| St. Elizabeth     | 62                |
| St. Francisville  | 4                 |
| St. George        | 93                |
| St. James         | 120               |
| St. John          | 72, 85            |
| St. Joseph        | 9-11              |
| St. Louis         | 66, 76-84, 91, 93 |
| St. Martins       | 59                |
| St. Mary          | 116               |
| St. Paul          | 64, 107           |
| St. Peters        | 64, 103-107       |
| St. Robert        | 122               |
| St. Thomas        | 62                |
| Salem             | 143               |
| Salisbury         | 39                |

**Municipality House District**

|                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Sappington          | 92, 96       |
| Sarcozie            | 127          |
| Savannah            | 9            |
| Schell City         | 126          |
| Scotsdale           | 111          |
| Scott City          | 148          |
| Sedalia             | 48, 52       |
| Sedgewickville      | 145          |
| Seligman            | 158          |
| Senath              | 150          |
| Seneca              | 159          |
| Seymour             | 141          |
| Shelbina            | 5            |
| Shelbyville         | 5            |
| Sheldon             | 126          |
| Shell Knob          | 138, 158     |
| Sheridan            | 1            |
| Shoal Creek Drive   | 161          |
| Shoal Creek Estates | 161          |
| Shrewsbury          | 91           |
| Sibley              | 20           |
| Sikeston            | 148, 149     |
| Silex               | 41           |
| Silver Creek        | 160, 161     |
| Skidmore            | 1            |
| Slater              | 48           |
| Smithton            | 48           |
| Smithville          | 12           |
| South Fork          | 154          |
| South Gifford       | 6            |
| South Gorin         | 4            |
| South Greenfield    | 127          |
| South Lineville     | 3            |
| Southwest City      | 159          |
| Spanish Lake        | 66, 67       |
| Sparta              | 140          |
| Spickard            | 7            |
| Spokane             | 139          |
| Springfield         | 130-137, 139 |
| Stanberry           | 2            |
| Stark City          | 159          |
| Steele              | 150          |
| Steelville          | 120          |
| Stella              | 159          |
| Stewartsville       | 2            |
| Stockton            | 128          |
| Stotesbury          | 126          |
| Stotts City         | 157          |
| Stoutland           | 123          |
| Stoutsville         | 40           |
| Stover              | 58           |
| Strafford           | 137          |
| Strasburg           | 33           |
| Sturgeon            | 44           |
| Sugar Creek         | 19, 20       |
| Sullivan            | 119, 120     |
| Summersville        | 142, 143     |
| Sumner              | 39           |
| Sundown             | 155          |
| Sunrise Beach       | 58, 124      |
| Sunset Hills        | 90, 96       |
| Sweet Springs       | 51           |

| <i>Municipality</i>          | <i>House District</i> | <i>Municipality</i>     | <i>House District</i> | <i>Municipality</i> | <i>House District</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Sycamore Hills               | 85                    | Vandiver                | 43                    | Wentworth           | 160                   |
| Syracuse                     | 58                    | Vanduser                | 151                   | Wentzville          | 63, 64, 107, 108      |
| Tallapoosa                   | 149                   | Velda City              | 85                    | West Alton          | 65                    |
| Taneyville                   | 155                   | Velda Village Hills     | 85                    | Westboro            | 1                     |
| Taos                         | 59                    | Verona                  | 157                   | West Line           | 56                    |
| Tarkio                       | 1                     | Versailles              | 58                    | Weston              | 11                    |
| Tarrants                     | 40                    | Viburnum                | 144                   | Westphalia          | 62                    |
| Terre du Lac                 | 117                   | Vienna                  | 62                    | West Plains         | 154                   |
| Thayer                       | 143                   | Village of Four Seasons | 124                   | West Sullivan       | 120                   |
| Theodosia                    | 155                   | Villa Ridge             | 109                   | Westwood            | 88                    |
| Thomasville                  | 143                   | Vinita Park             | 85, 86                | Wheatland           | 125                   |
| Three Creeks                 | 42                    | Vinita Terrace          | 86                    | Wheaton             | 158                   |
| Tightwad                     | 57                    | Vista                   | 125                   | Wheeling            | 7                     |
| Tina                         | 39                    | Waco                    | 127                   | Whiteman AFB        | 52                    |
| Tindall                      | 7                     | Walker                  | 126                   | Whiteside           | 41                    |
| Tipton                       | 58                    | Walnut Grove            | 130                   | Whitewater          | 146                   |
| Town and Country 88, 89, 100 |                       | Wardell                 | 149                   | Wilbur Park         | 92                    |
| Tracy                        | 11                    | Wardsville              | 59                    | Wildwood            | 98, 101, 110          |
| Trenton                      | 7                     | Warrensburg             | 51, 54                | Willard             | 130                   |
| Trimble                      | 8                     | Warrenton               | 42                    | Williamsville       | 153                   |
| Triplett                     | 39                    | Warsaw                  | 125                   | Willow Springs      | 154                   |
| Troy                         | 41                    | Warson Woods            | 87, 90                | Wilson City         | 148                   |
| Truesdale                    | 42                    | Washburn                | 158                   | Winchester          | 100                   |
| Truxton                      | 41                    | Washington              | 61, 109               | Windsor             | 54                    |
| Turney                       | 8                     | Wasola                  | 155                   | Windsor             | 57                    |
| Tuscumbia                    | 124                   | Watson                  | 1                     | Windsor Place       | 48                    |
| Twin Oaks                    | 99                    | Waverly                 | 53                    | Winfield            | 64                    |
| Umbert View Heights          | 127                   | Wayland                 | 4                     | Winigan             | 3                     |
| Union                        | 109                   | Waynesville             | 122                   | Winona              | 143                   |
| Union Star                   | 2                     | Weatherby               | 2                     | Winston             | 2                     |
| Unionville                   | 3                     | Weatherby Lake          | 13                    | Wood Heights        | 39                    |
| Unity Village                | 30                    | Weaubleau               | 125                   | Woodson Terrace     | 73, 85                |
| University City              | 86-88                 | Webb City               | 162, 163              | Wooldridge          | 47                    |
| Uplands Park                 | 85                    | Webster Groves          | 83, 90, 91            | Worth               | 1                     |
| Urbana                       | 129                   | Weingarten              | 116                   | Wortham             | 117                   |
| Urich                        | 57                    | Weldon Spring           | 70, 102, 103          | Worthington         | 3                     |
| Utica                        | 7                     | Weldon Spring Heights   | 102                   | Wright City         | 63                    |
| Valley Park                  | 99                    | Wellington              | 53                    | Wyaconda            | 4                     |
| Van Buren                    | 153                   | Wellston                | 86                    | Wyatt               | 148                   |
| Vandalia                     | 43                    | Wellsville              | 42                    | Zalma               | 145                   |

# Legislative historical data

## Officers—Missouri Senate and House, 1820–2013

| Session | President Pro Tem of Senate    | Secretary of Senate                          | Speaker of House   | Chief Clerk of House |
|---------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1—1820  | Silas Bent                     | Jno. S. Brickey                              | James Caldwell     | John McArthur        |
| 1821*   | Isadore Moore                  | Arthur Nelson                                | Hy. S. Geyer       | Thompson Douglas     |
| 2—1822  | Benj. Emmons                   | Bernard O. Neill                             | Hy. S. Geyer       | Thompson Douglas     |
| 3—1824  | William Biggs<br>A.J. Williams | William G. Pettus                            | Hy. S. Geyer       | Thompson Douglas     |
| 4—1826  | Felix Scott                    | J.S. Langham                                 | Alex. Stuart       | Sam'l C. Owen        |
| 5—1828  | Geo F. Bollinger               | Wm. Wright                                   | John Thornton      | Jas. H. Birch        |
| 1829*   | Geo F. Bollinger               | Wm. Wright                                   | John Thornton      | Jas. H. Birch        |
| 6—1830  | N.S. Burkhardt                 | Jas. H. Birch                                | John Thornton      | Sam'l C. Owen        |
| 7—1832  | John Miller                    | Henry Schurlds                               | Thos. Reynolds     | Alb. G. Harrison     |
| 8—1834  | Daniel Ashby                   | Wm. B. Napton                                | John Jameison      | Jas. B. Bowling      |
| 9—1836  | Daniel Ashby                   | Jos. B. Wells                                | John Jameison      | Thos. C. Burch       |
| 10—1838 | Abraham Hunter                 | Jas. L. Minor                                | Thos. H. Harvey    | M.V. Harrison        |
| 11—1840 | Owen Rawlins                   | Jas. S. Watson                               | Sterling Price     | Wm. Gilpin           |
| 12—1842 | Owen Rawlins                   | Hampton L. Boone                             | Sterling Price     | Jas. S. Watson       |
| 13—1844 | Robt. E. Acock                 | W. Claude Jones                              | Claib F. Jackson   | Wm. Gilpin           |
| 14—1846 | Ayres Hudspeth                 | Ephraim B. Ewing                             | Claib F. Jackson   | Benj. F. Massey      |
| 15—1848 | Ayres Hudspeth                 | Jas. H. Britton                              | Alex. M. Robinson  | Benj. F. Massey      |
| 16—1850 | Ayres Hudspeth                 | Wm. G. Minor<br>Richard R. Rees <sup>b</sup> | Nath. W. Watkins   | Geo. W. Huston       |
| 17—1852 | Extra (no record)              | Math. W. Irwin                               | Reuben Shelby      | Geo. W. Huston       |
| 17—1852 | Regular (no record)            | W.D. McCracken <sup>c</sup>                  | Reuben Shelby      | Geo. W. Huston       |
| 18—1854 | Owen Rawlins                   | W.D. McCracken                               | Wm. Newland        | Sam'l A. Lowe        |
| 1855*   | Walter B. Morris               | W.D. McCracken                               | Wm. Newland        | Sam'l A. Lowe        |
| 19—1856 | Jno. D. Stevenson              | W.D. McCracken                               | Robt. C. Harrison  | Jas. H. Britton      |
| 1857*   | Jno. D. Stevenson              | Benj. F. Hesser                              | James Chiles       | Wm. S. Moseley       |
| 20—1858 | Thos. S. Richardson            | Warwick Hough                                | John T. Coffee     | Wm. S. Moseley       |
| 1859*   | B.J. Brown                     | Warwick Hough                                | John T. Coffee     | Wm. S. Moseley       |
| 1860*   | B.J. Brown                     | Warwick Hough                                | Christian Kribben  | Wm. S. Moseley       |
| 21—1860 | B.J. Brown                     | Warwick Hough                                | John McAfee        | Thos. H. Murray      |
| 1861*   |                                | Nath. C. Claiborne <sup>d</sup>              | John McAfee        | Thos. H. Murray      |
| 1861*   | Miles Vernon                   | John T. Crisp                                | John McAfee        | Thos. H. Murray      |
| 22—1862 | A.C. Marvin                    | I.V. Pratt                                   | L.C. Marvin        | Walter C. Gantt      |
| 1863*   | A.C. Marvin                    | I.V. Pratt                                   | L.C. Marvin        | Walter C. Gantt      |
| 23—1864 | Geo. R. Smith                  | T.J.C. Fagg                                  | Walter L. Lovelace | Dam M. Draper        |
| 1865*   | Jewett Norris                  | T.J.C. Fagg                                  | Andrew J. Harlan   | Dam M. Draper        |
| 24—1867 | David Bonham                   | David P. Dyer                                | Andrew J. Harlan   | N.T. Doane           |
| 1868*   | David Bonham                   | David P. Dyer                                | Andrew J. Harlan   | J.C.S. Colby         |
| 25—1869 | S.W. Headlee                   | Geo. A. Moser                                | John C. Orrick     | J.C.S. Colby         |
| 1870*   | S.W. Headlee                   | Geo. A. Moser                                | John C. Orrick     | J.C.S. Colby         |
| 26—1871 | Louis Gottschalk               | Jno. W. Hendricks                            | Robt. P.C. Wilson  | David A. Sutton      |
| 1871*   | Louis Gottschalk               | Jno. W. Hendricks                            | Robt. P.C. Wilson  | David A. Sutton      |
| 1872*   | Louis Gottschalk               | Jno. W. Hendricks                            | Robt. P.C. Wilson  | David A. Sutton      |
| 1872*   | Louis Gottschalk               | Jno. W. Hendricks                            | Robt. P.C. Wilson  | David A. Sutton      |
| 27—1873 | Thos. Essex                    | Benj. F. Wallace                             | Mortimer McIlhaney | John T. Pratt        |
| 1874*   | Thos. Essex                    | Benj. F. Wallace                             | Mortimer McIlhaney | John T. Pratt        |
| 28—1875 | Th. J.O. Morrison              | W.W. Protzman                                | Banton G. Boone    | V.M. Hobbs           |
| 29—1877 | Th. J.O. Morrison              | Daniel Able                                  | John F. Williams   | Geo. W. Frame        |
| 30—1879 | Mich. H. Phelan                | W.Y. Pemberton                               | J. Edwin Belch     | W.S. Seymour         |
| 31—1881 | Th. J.O. Morrison              | Francis C. Nesbit                            | Thos. P. Bashaw    | J.H. Hawley          |
| 1882*   | Th. J.O. Morrison              | Francis C. Nesbit                            | Thos. P. Bashaw    | Jno. A. Hannay       |
| 32—1883 | Th. J.O. Morrison              | Francis C. Nesbit                            | Jos. F. Richardson | Jno. A. Hannay       |
| 33—1885 | Alb. H. Edwards                | Francis C. Nesbit                            | John M. Wood       | W.P. Bentley         |
| 34—1887 | David A. Ball                  | Ashley S. Coker                              | J.W. Alexander     | T.C. Hornbuckle      |

| Session | President Pro Tem of Senate | Secretary of Senate | Speaker of House                                      | Chief Clerk of House |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1887*   | David A. Ball               | Ashley S. Coker     | J.W. Alexander                                        | T.C. Hornbuckle      |
| 35—1889 | H.W. Johnson                | Henry L. Gray       | Jos. J. Russell                                       | Caleb G. Yate        |
| 36—1891 | N.B. Anderson               | Henry L. Gray       | Wilbur F. Tuttle                                      | Abner S. Smith       |
| 1892*   | N.B. Anderson               | Henry L. Gray       | Wilbur F. Tuttle                                      | Abner S. Smith       |
| 37—1893 | James W. Seabee             | Cornelius Roach     | Thos. W. Mabrey                                       | John W. Jacks        |
| 38—1895 | G.T. Dunn                   | Cornelius Roach     | B.F. Russell                                          | Albert Griffin       |
| 1895*   | G.T. Dunn                   | Cornelius Roach     | B.F. Russell                                          | Albert Griffin       |
| 39—1897 | Chas. E. Peers              | Cornelius Roach     | John W. Farris                                        | Chas. W. Green       |
| 40—1899 | W.S. McClintic              | Cornelius Roach     | Wm. J. Ward                                           | H.W. Newman          |
| 41—1901 | Frank H. Farris             | Cornelius Roach     | J.H. Whitecotton                                      | Jos. S. Tall         |
| 42—1903 | Thos. L. Rubey              | Cornelius Roach     | J.H. Whitecotton                                      | Jos. S. Tall         |
| 43—1905 | Emmett B. Fields            | Cornelius Roach     | David W. Hill                                         | Ben F. Russell       |
| 44—1907 | Frank M. McDavid            | Cornelius Roach     | J.M. Atkinson                                         | Frank L. Dawson      |
| 1907*   | Frank M. McDavid            | Cornelius Roach     | J.M. Atkinson                                         | Frank L. Dawson      |
| 45—1909 | G.W. Humphrey               | R.S. McClintic      | Alfred A. Speer                                       | W.C. Goshorn         |
| 46—1911 | F.W. McAllister             | R.S. McClintic      | John T. Barker                                        | J. Kelly Pool        |
| 47—1913 | Francis M. Wilson           | R.L. Daniels        | James H. Hull                                         | Omar D. Gray         |
| 48—1915 | Carter M. Buford            | W.A. Norman         | James P. Boyd                                         | R.E.L. Marrs         |
| 49—1917 | John F. Morton              | Doc Brydon          | Drake Watson                                          | R.E.L. Marrs         |
| 50—1919 | Walter C. Goodson           | R.E.L. Marrs        | S.F. O'Fallon                                         | W.G. Kitchen         |
| 1919*   | Walter C. Goodson           | R.E.L. Marrs        | S.F. O'Fallon                                         | W.G. Kitchen         |
| 51—1921 | Howard Gray                 | A.S. Zellweger      | S.F. O'Fallon                                         | J. Fent Chapin       |
| 1921*   | Howard Gray                 | A.S. Zellweger      | S.F. O'Fallon                                         | J. Fent Chapin       |
| 52—1923 | Wm. R. Painter              | R.E.L. Marrs        | Oak Hunter                                            | William Hicks        |
| 53—1925 | Wm. R. Painter              | R.E.L. Marrs        | Jones H. Parker                                       | Wm. M. Turbett       |
| 54—1927 | Nick T. Cave                | R.E.L. Marrs        | E.H. Winter                                           | Vic. H. Essen        |
| 55—1929 | M.E. Casey                  | R.E.L. Marrs        | Jones H. Parker                                       | Vic. H. Essen        |
| 56—1931 | Lon S. Haymes               | R.E.L. Marrs        | Eugene W. Nelson                                      | Jos. L. Kennedy      |
| 57—1933 | Michael Kinney              | R.E.L. Marrs        | Willis H. Meredith                                    | Jos. A. Bauer        |
| 1933*   | Michael Kinney              | R.E.L. Marrs        | Willis H. Meredith                                    | Jos. A. Bauer        |
| 58—1935 | Phil M. Donnelly            | R.E.L. Marrs        | John G. Christy                                       | Jos. A. Bauer        |
| 59—1937 | Albert M. Clark             | R.E.L. Marrs        | John G. Christy                                       | Jos. A. Bauer        |
| 60—1939 | Joseph H. Brogan            | R.E.L. Marrs        | John G. Christy                                       | Jos. A. Bauer        |
| 1940*   | Phil M. Donnelly            | R.E.L. Marrs        | John G. Christy                                       | Jos. A. Bauer        |
| 61—1941 | Frank P. Briggs             | R.E.L. Marrs        | Morris E. Osborn                                      | Jos. A. Bauer        |
| 1941*   | Frank P. Briggs             | R.E.L. Marrs        | Morris E. Osborn                                      | Jos. A. Bauer        |
| 62—1943 | Frank P. Briggs             | R.E.L. Marrs        | Howard Elliott                                        | Leonard F. Newton    |
| 1944*   | Frank P. Briggs             | R.E.L. Marrs        | Howard Elliott                                        | Leonard F. Newton    |
| 63—1945 | M.C. Matthes                | Kirk Jones          | Howard Elliott                                        | Herold D. Condray    |
| 64—1947 | M.C. Matthes                | Roy D. Miller       | Murray E. Thompson                                    | Curtis J. Tindel     |
| 65—1949 | E.W. Allison                | Joseph A. Bauer     | Roy Hamlin                                            | J.S. Wallace         |
| 66—1951 | William M. Quinn            | Joseph A. Bauer     | Roy Hamlin                                            | Ray Fordham          |
| 67—1953 | Michael Kinney              | Joseph A. Bauer     | L.A. Vonderschmidt                                    | W.D. Cruce           |
| 1953*   | Michael Kinney              | Joseph A. Bauer     | L.A. Vonderschmidt                                    | W.D. Cruce           |
| 1954*   | Michael Kinney              | Joseph A. Bauer     | L.A. Vonderschmidt<br>Richard M. Webster <sup>s</sup> | W.D. Cruce           |
| 68—1955 | Edward V. Long              | Joseph A. Bauer     | Roy Hamlin                                            | Austin Hill          |
| 69—1957 | Floyd R. Gibson             | Joseph A. Bauer     | Roy Hamlin                                            | Austin Hill          |
| 1957*   | Floyd R. Gibson             | Joseph A. Bauer     | Roy Hamlin                                            | Austin Hill          |
| 1958*   | Floyd R. Gibson             | Joseph A. Bauer     | Roy Hamlin                                            | Austin Hill          |
| 70—1959 | Floyd R. Gibson             | Joseph A. Bauer     | Richard H. Ichord                                     | Austin Hill          |
| 1960*   | Floyd R. Gibson             | Joseph A. Bauer     | Richard H. Ichord                                     | Austin Hill          |
| 71—1961 | Albert M. Spradling Jr.     | Joseph A. Bauer     | Thomas D. Graham                                      | Agnes Moore          |
| 72—1963 | Albert M. Spradling Jr.     | Joseph A. Bauer     | Thomas D. Graham                                      | Agnes Moore          |
| 73—1965 | John W. Joynt               | Joseph A. Bauer     | Thomas D. Graham                                      | Agnes Moore          |
| 1965*   | John W. Joynt               | Joseph A. Bauer     | Thomas D. Graham                                      | Agnes Moore          |
| 74—1967 | John W. Joynt               | Joseph A. Bauer     | James E. Godfrey                                      | Agnes Moore          |
| 1968*   | John W. Joynt               | Joseph A. Bauer     | James E. Godfrey                                      | Agnes Moore          |

| Session | President Pro Tem of Senate                      | Secretary of Senate | Speaker of House       | Chief Clerk of House |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1968*   | John W. Joynt                                    | Joseph A. Bauer     | James E. Godfrey       | Agnes Moore          |
| 75—1969 | Earl R. Blackwell                                | Joseph A. Bauer     | James E. Godfrey       | Agnes Moore          |
| 1969*   | Earl R. Blackwell                                | Joseph A. Bauer     | James E. Godfrey       | Agnes Moore          |
| 1970*   | Earl R. Blackwell<br>J.F. Patterson <sup>b</sup> | Joseph A. Bauer     | James E. Godfrey       | Agnes Moore          |
| 1970*   | J.F. Patterson                                   | Joseph A. Bauer     | James E. Godfrey       | Agnes Moore          |
| 1970*   | J.F. Patterson                                   | Joseph A. Bauer     | James E. Godfrey       | Agnes Moore          |
| 76—1971 | J.F. Patterson                                   | Joseph A. Bauer     | James E. Godfrey       | Agnes Moore          |
| 1972*   | J.F. Patterson                                   | Vinita E. Ramsey    | James E. Godfrey       | Agnes Moore          |
| 77—1973 | William J. Cason                                 | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Richard J. Rabbitt     | Agnes Moore          |
| 1973*   | William J. Cason                                 | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Richard J. Rabbitt     | Agnes Moore          |
| 1974    | William J. Cason                                 | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Richard J. Rabbitt     | Agnes Moore          |
| 1974*   | William J. Cason                                 | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Richard J. Rabbitt     | Agnes Moore          |
| 78—1975 | William J. Cason                                 | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Richard J. Rabbitt     | Agnes Moore          |
| 1975*   | William J. Cason                                 | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Richard J. Rabbitt     | Agnes Moore          |
| 1976    | William J. Cason                                 | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Richard J. Rabbitt     | Agnes Moore          |
| 79—1977 | Norman L. Merrell                                | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Kenneth J. Rothman     | Dwight Fine          |
| 1977*   | Norman L. Merrell                                | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Kenneth J. Rothman     | Dwight Fine          |
| 1978    | Norman L. Merrell                                | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Kenneth J. Rothman     | Dwight Fine          |
| 80—1979 | Norman L. Merrell                                | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Kenneth J. Rothman     | Dwight Fine          |
| 1979*   | Norman L. Merrell                                | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Kenneth J. Rothman     | Dwight Fine          |
| 1980    | Norman L. Merrell                                | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Kenneth J. Rothman     | Dwight Fine          |
| 1980*   | Norman L. Merrell                                | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Kenneth J. Rothman     | Dwight Fine          |
| 81—1981 | Norman L. Merrell                                | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 1981*   | Norman L. Merrell                                | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 1982    | Norman L. Merrell                                | Vinita E. Ramsey    | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 1982*   | Norman L. Merrell                                | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 82—1983 | John E. Scott                                    | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 1984    | John E. Scott                                    | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 1984*   | John E. Scott                                    | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 83—1985 | John E. Scott                                    | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 1986    | John E. Scott                                    | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 84—1987 | John E. Scott                                    | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 1988    | John E. Scott                                    | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 85—1989 | James L. Mathewson                               | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 1990    | James L. Mathewson                               | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 86—1991 | James L. Mathewson                               | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 1992    | James L. Mathewson                               | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 87—1993 | James L. Mathewson                               | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 1993*   | James L. Mathewson                               | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 1994    | James L. Mathewson                               | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 1994*   | James L. Mathewson                               | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 88—1995 | James L. Mathewson                               | Terry Spieler       | Bob F. Griffin         | Douglas Burnett      |
| 1996    | James L. Mathewson                               | Terry Spieler       | Steve Gaw <sup>d</sup> | Anne C. Walker       |
| 1996    | James L. Mathewson                               | Terry Spieler       | Steve Gaw              | Anne C. Walker       |
| 89—1997 | Bill McKenna                                     | Terry Spieler       | Steve Gaw              | Anne C. Walker       |
| 1997*   | Bill McKenna                                     | Terry Spieler       | Steve Gaw              | Anne C. Walker       |
| 1998    | Bill McKenna                                     | Terry Spieler       | Steve Gaw              | Anne C. Walker       |
| 90—1999 | Ed Quick                                         | Terry Spieler       | Steve Gaw              | Anne C. Walker       |
| 2000    | Ed Quick                                         | Terry Spieler       | Steve Gaw              | Anne C. Walker       |
| 91—2001 | Peter Kinder                                     | Terry Spieler       | Jim Kreider            | Ted Wedel            |
| 2001*   | Peter Kinder                                     | Terry Spieler       | Jim Kreider            | Ted Wedel            |
| 2002    | Peter Kinder                                     | Terry Spieler       | Jim Kreider            | Ted Wedel            |
| 92—2003 | Peter Kinder                                     | Terry Spieler       | Catherine Hanaway      | Stephen Davis        |
| 2004    | Peter Kinder                                     | Terry Spieler       | Catherine Hanaway      | Stephen Davis        |
| 93—2005 | Michael Gibbons                                  | Terry Spieler       | Rod Jetton             | Stephen Davis        |
| 2006    | Michael Gibbons                                  | Terry Spieler       | Rod Jetton             | D. Adam Crumbliss    |
| 94—2007 | Michael Gibbons                                  | Terry Spieler       | Rod Jetton             | D. Adam Crumbliss    |

| Session | President Pro Tem of Senate | Secretary of Senate | Speaker of House             | Chief Clerk of House |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 2008    | Michael Gibbons             | Terry Spieler       | Rod Jetton                   | D. Adam Crumbliss    |
| 95—2009 | Charlie Shields             | Terry Spieler       | Ron Richard                  | D. Adam Crumbliss    |
| 2010    | Charlie Shields             | Terry Spieler       | Ron Richard                  | D. Adam Crumbliss    |
| 96—2011 | Robert N. Mayer             | Terry Spieler       | Steven Tilley                | D. Adam Crumbliss    |
| 2012    | Robert N. Mayer             | Terry Spieler       | Steven Tilley                | D. Adam Crumbliss    |
| 97—2013 | Tom Dempsey                 | Terry Spieler       | Tim Jones                    | D. Adam Crumbliss    |
| 97—2015 | Tom Dempsey                 | Adriane D. Crouse   | John Diehl <sup>k</sup>      | D. Adam Crumbliss    |
| —2015   | Tom Dempsey                 | Adriane D. Crouse   | Todd Richardson <sup>l</sup> | D. Adam Crumbliss    |

<sup>a</sup>Indicates extra sessions.

<sup>b</sup>Elected to replace Minor (deceased).

<sup>c</sup>Elected to replace Irwin (resigned).

<sup>d</sup>Elected to replace Hough (resigned).

<sup>e</sup>Secession legislature first met at Neosho and then at Cassville.

<sup>f</sup>Two extra sessions were held in 1921.

<sup>g</sup>Elected to replace Vonderschmidt (deceased).

<sup>h</sup>Elected to replace Blackwell.

<sup>i</sup>Elected to replace Griffin (resigned).

<sup>j</sup>Two extra sessions were held in 1997.

<sup>k</sup>January 7, 2015–May 15, 2015.

<sup>l</sup>Elected May 15, 2015 to replace John Diehl (resigned).



# Joint Legislative Committees

## Joint Committee on Administrative Rules

Room B-8, State Capitol  
Jefferson City 65101  
Telephone: (573) 522-7980  
[www.senate.mo.gov/jcar](http://www.senate.mo.gov/jcar)

The Joint Committee on Administrative Rules (JCAR) was created in 1975 and is a permanent joint committee of the General Assembly as provided in Chapter 536, RSMo. The Committee is comprised of five members of the Senate and five members of the House. In order to provide continuity in the operation of the committee, the statute authorizing the committee provides the appointment of each member shall continue during his or her term of office as a member of the General Assembly.

The Senate members are appointed by the president *pro tem* of the Senate, while the representatives are appointed by the House speaker. No more than three members from each chamber may be of the same political party.

Under state law, the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules is to continuously monitor and review both proposed and existing rules promulgated by the various executive branch departments and divisions of state government. Citizens or interested organizations who have concerns about rules issued by state agencies can contact the committee with their concerns. In its review the committee is authorized to hold public hearings and review rules in question. Actions taken by the committee on rules and regulations of state agencies must be ratified by the full General Assembly through a concurrent resolution, which then must be signed by the governor. The goal of the Committee on Administrative Rules is to ensure a state agency does not exceed its statutory authority and that the agencies effectively accomplish their missions as mandated by the statutes.

The members of the committee are: Senators Schmitt, Silvey, Wallingford, Holsman, Sifton. Representatives Barnes, Burlison, Colona, McGaugh, Mitten.

## Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect

[www.senate.mo.gov/13info/comm/statutory/jccn.htm](http://www.senate.mo.gov/13info/comm/statutory/jccn.htm)

The Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect is a statutory committee of the General Assembly. It is composed of seven members of the House of Representatives, appointed by the speaker and the minority floor leader of the House of Representatives; and seven members of the Senate, appointed by the president *pro tem* and the minority floor leader of the Senate. The duties of the committee are set forth in Section 21.771, RSMo.

Members are: Senators Dixon, Schaefer, Riddle, Schaaf, Chappelle-Nadal, Curls, Schupp. Representatives Lant, Franklin, Haefner, Hubrecht, May, Kirkton, Meredith.

## Joint Committee on Education

Room 502, State Capitol  
Jefferson City 65101  
Telephone: (573) 522-7987  
[www.senate.mo.gov/13info/comm/statutory/jced.htm](http://www.senate.mo.gov/13info/comm/statutory/jced.htm)

The Joint Committee on Education was created in 2004 and is a statutory committee of the General Assembly. It is composed of seven members of the Senate and seven members of the House. The committee meets to review and monitor the progress of education in the state's public schools; receive reports from the commissioner of education concerning the public schools; conduct a study and analysis of the public school system; make recommendations to the General Assembly for legislative action; and conduct an in-depth study concerning all issues relating to the equity and adequacy of the distribution of state school aid, teachers' salaries, funding for school buildings and overall funding levels for schools and any other education funding-related issues the committee deems relevant. Duties of the committee are set forth in Section 160.254, RSMo.

Members are: Senators Romine, Pearce, Riddle, Schaefer, Wieland, Holsman, Nasheed. Representatives Wood, Cookson, Lair, Swan, Allen, Mims, Pierson.

## Joint Committee on Government Accountability

[www.senate.mo.gov/13info/comm/statutory/jcga.htm](http://www.senate.mo.gov/13info/comm/statutory/jcga.htm)

The Joint Committee on Government Accountability was created in 2004 by House Bill 1599. It is composed of seven members each of the House and the Senate. The bill requires continuing studies and analysis of state government; the determination of the appropriate methods to obtain relevant data at least biennially from each state entity in regard to its function, duties, and performance; and recommendations on

any needed changes to statutory law, rules or policies.

Members are: Senators Emery, Kraus, Schaefer, Schmitt, Chappelle-Nadal, Nasheed, Walsh. Representatives Conway, Curtman, Engler, Pierson, Richardson, Rizzo, Walton Gray.

## Joint Committee on Legislative Research

*Research Division*

*Room 117A State Capitol*

*Jefferson City 65101*

*Telephone: (573) 751-4223*

[www.moga.mo.gov/legres/legreshome.htm](http://www.moga.mo.gov/legres/legreshome.htm)

The Committee on Legislative Research is a permanent joint committee as provided by *Sof Article III, Section 35* of the Missouri Constitution.

The committee is composed of 20 members of the General Assembly, with 10 members appointed by the leaders of each chamber. No major party may have more than six members appointed as members from either chamber.

The committee is directed by statute to provide a variety of services for the General Assembly and its members. The committee's offices and staff are divided into two divisions, a Research Division and an Oversight Division. The committee itself is not a policy making group and formulates no legislative program. Its staff renders only such technical and professional assistance as may be requested by the General Assembly or any of its members, or as required by statute.

The Research Division provides bill drafting assistance, prepares concurrent and courtesy resolutions, operates a legislative reference library and publishes the Revised Statutes of Missouri and subsequent supplements, and Session Laws of Missouri.

Bills are drawn at the request of any member of the General Assembly, but the fact that a bill has been drafted by a member of the staff does not carry with it the endorsement of the Committee on Legislative Research. All bill requests are treated confidentially by the bill drafter and without comment or criticism of the subject matter.

One need of state government is a modern legislative reference library. The library maintained by the Committee on Legislative Research continuously acquires books, pamphlets, periodicals and reports and the staff works closely with the staff of the Missouri State Library and the Supreme Court Library.

Through its acquisitions, exchanges and loans with other libraries, the legislative library provides much of the material requested by members of the General Assembly for the analy-

sis of public questions and provides a research tool for bill drafting and research services.

Courtesy resolutions continue to be of great importance to members of the General Assembly. More than 600 per month are prepared by the resolution-writers for a variety of observances.

The Oversight Division is supervised by a subcommittee of the Committee on Legislative Research. The Oversight Division is responsible for preparing fiscal notes on all bills pending before the General Assembly with the exception of appropriation bills. Fiscal notes must state the cost of the proposed legislation to the state for the next two fiscal years; whether the proposal would establish a program or agency which would duplicate an existing program or agency; whether the provisions of the proposal were federally mandated; whether the proposal would have significant direct fiscal impact upon any political subdivision of the state; whether any new physical facilities would be required; and whether an impact to small businesses would be expected. The division prepares approximately 3,000 fiscal notes during a regular legislative session.

The Oversight Division is authorized to perform management and program evaluations of state agencies and is assigned work pursuant to a duly adopted concurrent resolution of the General Assembly or a resolution adopted by the Committee on Legislative Research. The division conducts the evaluations in accordance with government auditing standards set forth by the U.S. Government Accountability Office. The management and program evaluations of the division provide the General Assembly with important information regarding the status of programs they have created and the expenditure of funds they have authorized.

In 2003, the Oversight Division was authorized to perform sunset reviews of any new program enacted into law. Each new program that is enacted will have a sunset date period of not more than six years. A program may be re-authorized for a period of up to 12 years. The committee shall issue a report to the General Assembly with recommendations on whether the program should continue, be reorganized, sunset or consolidated within state agencies not under review.

Committee members are: Senators Dixon, Munzlinger, Parson, Schaefer, Silvey, Wallingford, Holsman, Sifton, Walsh. Representatives Engler, Allen, Conway, Flanigan, Jones, Fitzpatrick, Gardner, McDonald, Pierson, Shaul.

## Joint Committee on Life Sciences

The Joint Committee on Life Sciences is a statutory committee of the General Assembly. It is composed of seven members of the Senate and seven members of the House of Representatives. The duties of the committee are set forth in Section 21.805.1, RSMo.

Members are: Senators Brown, Munzlinger, Richard, Wasson. Representatives Frederick, Rowden, Zerr, Carpenter, McNeil.

## Joint Committee on MO HealthNet

[www.senate.mo.gov/13info/comm/statutory/jcmh.htm](http://www.senate.mo.gov/13info/comm/statutory/jcmh.htm)

The Joint Committee on MO HealthNet was created in 2007 and is a statutory joint committee under Section 208.952, RSMo. Missouri's Medicaid program was renamed "MO HealthNet" and various new provisions pertaining to the program were adopted in that same year. The committee has been charged with the study of the resources needed to continue and improve the MO HealthNet program over time.

The committee consists of ten members of the general assembly, five from the Senate and five from House of Representatives, with no more than three members from each house from the same party. In addition, the committee shall consist of members from the appropriate budget and appropriations committees assigned to MO HealthNet and health related matters.

The committee is tasked with making recommendations in a report to the general assembly by January first each year on anticipated growth in the MO HealthNet program, needed improvements, anticipated appropriations, and suggested strategies on ways to structure the state budget in order to satisfy the future needs of the program.

Members are: Senators Brown, Schmitt, Schaefer, Curls.

## Joint Committee on Public Employees Retirement

Room 219A, State Capitol  
Jefferson City 65101  
Telephone: (573) 522-7990  
[www.jcper.org](http://www.jcper.org)

The Joint Committee on Public Employees Retirement (JCPER) was created in 1983 and is a permanent joint committee as provided in Chapter 21, RSMo.

The committee is composed of 12 members of the General Assembly; six appointed from the House of Representatives by the speaker and six appointed from the Senate by the president *pro tem*. No political party may be represented on the committee by more than three members

from the Senate, nor by more than three members from the House of Representatives.

The Joint Committee on Public Employees Retirement is directed by statute to:

- 1) make a continuing study and analysis of all state and local government retirement systems;
- 2) devise a standard reporting system to obtain data on each public employee retirement system that will provide information on each system's financial and actuarial status at least biennially;
- 3) determine from its study and analysis the need for changes in statutory law; and
- 4) make any other recommendations to the General Assembly necessary to provide adequate retirement benefits to state and local government employees within the ability of taxpayers to support their future costs.

The committee is required to meet at least quarterly and may subpoena witnesses or records and may take testimony under oath in matters pertaining to public employee retirement.

Members are: Senators Kehoe, Schaaf, Chappelle-Nadal, Keaveny, Wallingford, Walsh. Representatives Bernskoetter, Leara, Runions, Anders, Pierson, Walker.

## Joint Committee on Tax Increment Financing

The Joint Committee on Tax Increment Financing is a statutory committee of the General Assembly. Established pursuant to Chapter 99, Section 863, RSMo.

Members are: Senators Romine, Kraus. Representatives Allen, Leara.

## Joint Committee on Tax Policy

Room 235C, State Capitol  
Jefferson City 65101  
Telephone: (573) 522-7995  
[www.senate.mo.gov/taxpolicy/](http://www.senate.mo.gov/taxpolicy/)

The Joint Committee on Tax Policy is a statutory committee of the General Assembly. It is composed of five members of the Senate and five members of the House of Representatives. It is the duty of the committee to:

- 1) make a continuing study and analysis of the current and proposed tax policy of this state;
- 2) make a continuing study and review of the department of revenue, the department of economic development, the state tax commission, and any other state agency, commission, or state executive office

responsible for the administration of tax policies;

- 3) study the effects of the coupling or decoupling with the federal income tax code as it relates to the state income tax;
- 4) make recommendations, as and when the committee deems fit, to the General Assembly for legislative action or to report findings and to the departments, commissions and offices for administrative or procedural changes;
- 5) study the effects of a sales tax holiday; and
- 6) examine and assess the public benefit of any tax credit program that is the subject of an audit by the state auditor.

Members are: Senators Kraus, Hegeman, Onder, Chappelle-Nadal, Curls. Representatives Haefner, Jones, Smith.

## **Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight**

[www.senate.mo.gov/13info/comm/statutory/jcto.htm](http://www.senate.mo.gov/13info/comm/statutory/jcto.htm)

The Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight was created in 1998 and is a permanent, statutory committee of the General Assembly. It is composed of seven members of the House of Representatives, and seven members of the Senate. The duties of the committee are set forth in Section 21.795, RSMo.

Members are: Senators Libla, Dixon, Munzlinger, Romine, Schatz, Chappelle-Nadal, Curls. Representatives Kolkmeyer, Korman, Lant, Rone, Burns., May, McDonald.



Chain of Rocks Park  
photo courtesy of Missouri State Archives